SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

INDEX TO VOL. XXIV.

1921.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

Price 2s. 6d. or 65 cents net.

(Free to Annual Subscribers.)

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LTD., 57, HAYMARKET, S.W.
NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 123, LIBERTY STREET.

NAME INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

[*Names not followed by Titles are not Authors, but only names mentioned in Abstracts. The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B under that number. An asterisk indicates remarks in a discussion.*]

Abbot, C. G., 369, 613, 849; solar variability, 797
Abbott, R. B., damped oscillations, 1141
Abbott, R. B., & J. W. Cook, sound, 488
Abegg, 1378, 1877
Abetti, G., ξ Ursæ Majoris, 1979
Abney, 250
Abraham, 596, 1202, 1989
Abraham, H., units, 1616
Abraham, H., E. Bloch, & L. Bloch, voltmeter-amplifier, 308
Abraham, M., amplifying valves, 301
Adams, E. Q., 740, 954, 1590; actinium, 465
Adams, L. H., compressibility, 1187
Adams, L. H., & E. D. Williamson, glass annealing, 842
Adams, W. S., 427, 1765
Adams, W. S., A. H. Joy, G. Strömberg & C. G. Burwell, star parallaxes, 1029
Adams, W. S., G. Strömberg, & A. H. Joy, star velocities, 1980
Adinolfi, E., light absorption, 1249
Adler, L., 966
Aeckerlein, 632
Ahmed, M. S., K. C. Chakko, & E. G. Coker, contact pressures, 1654
Aichi, K., heat problem, 280, 887, 1283; string motions, 1582
Aigner, F., submarine acoustics, 901
Ainslie, D. S., 256
Aitchison, L., microscope, 1422
Aitken, 782
Aitken, J., 6, 1691; thermometer screens, 782
Alayrac, dynamics, 1362
Albrecht, S., decimal equation, 795
Alden, H. L., & S. A. Mitchell, SS Aurigæ, 226
Aldis, A. C. W., signalling lamps, 414B
Alemany, J., electro-analysis, 573
Aliverti, [Miss] G., electrolytic deposits, 1341
Allen, H. S., optical rotation, 251; quantum theory, 1372; ring electron, 1590
Allen, H. S., & E. Heron-Allen, luminescence, 86
Allen, Heron-, E., & H. S. Allen, luminescence, 86
Allen, N. A., arc, 1134
Allison, F. G., & W. M. Rock, cast steel, 164
Allmand, 334
Altenkirch, E., thermodynamics, 1289
Alter, 488
Amaduzzi, L., new radiation, 1939
Amagat, 170, 1801
Ames, A., Jr., colour standards, 1908
Ames, A., Jr., & C. A. Proctor, eye dioptrics, 1251
Ames, J. S., relativity, 1008
Ampère, 1161
Andant, critical point, 109
Anderegg, F. O., & A. B. Ray, CO oxidation, 1849
Anderson, 1303
Anderson, A., 51, 807, 1200, 1298; moving charges, 691; planetary theory, 227, 1229
Anderson, C. O., B. Humiston, F. C. Mathers, & W. L. Argo, electrolytic fluorine, 1643
Anderson, J. A., spectrum, 1063
Anderson, J. S., refractometry, 638
Anderson, R. J., Cu-Al alloy, 1175; Cu-Al diffusion, 162
Andrade, E. N. da C., 1099, 1446
Andrade, J., chronometry, 1887; friction, 981; isochronism, 341
Andrews, W. S., phosphoroscope, 623

v. Angerer, E., 919; discharge, 918
Ångström, 1220
Ångström, A., snow temperatures, 1387
Ångström, K., 369
Anschütz, 1886
Appell, P., gravitating fluid, 1193
Appleton, E. V., testing triodes, 923; triode valve, 1143
Appleton, E. V., & B. van der Pol, triode vibrations, 1933
Arakatsu, B., & M. Fukuda, Brownian motions, 356
Archbutt, 153, 1627
Archer, R. M., & D. Owen, thermionics, 1142
Archey, R. B., photography, 1747
Arens, H., photographic blackening, 1906
Argo, W. L., F. C. Mathers, B. Humiston, & C. O. Anderson, electrolytic fluorine, 1643
Ariès, E., specific heat, 94; state equation, 107, 111
Arkadiev, W., 1472
v. Arkel, P. C., emulsion particles, 23
Armellini, G., comets, 1396; planetoid, 799
Armstrong, 517
Arndt, 178
Aronberg, L., 84
Arrhenius, 738, 959, 1180
Ascoli, 315
Askenasy, P., resistant tubes, 1482
Asklöf, S., meteorology, 1220
Aston, F. W., 84, 770, 1210, 1211, 1458, 1618, 1620; isotopes, 364, 1213, 1678*; mass spectra, 447, 1214, 1676, 1774, 1775
Aston, F. W., & T. Kikuchi, striations in He, 128
Astorri, 1951
Atkinson, F., microscope, 1422
Aubert, M., & A. Guillet, electrometer, 722
Aucken, J., energy quantum, 1798
Audubert, R., dissolution energy, 1285; evaporation, 1284; rectification, 718; solution, 1334
Audubert, R., & C. Cheneveau, nephelometer, 1041
"Auer," 661
Auerbach, 751
Auerbach, F., CO gas cell, 184
Augustin, H., 1736
Aurén, T. E., X-rays, 1443
Austen, Roberts-, 1665
Austin, 1104
v. Auwers, O., Heusler alloys, 943, 1467
Avenarius, 582
Avogadro, 415, 557, 849

Babcock, H. A., specific heat, 270
Babcock, H. D., 866
Babcock, H. D., & C. E. St. John, Fe spectrum, 1271
Babinet, 593
Bachem, A., 381; Zeeman-effect, 860
Bachem, A., & L. Grebe, Einstein effect, 380
Bäcklund, A. V., Einstein's theory, 1366
Bacon, J. W., & M. A. Hunter, manganin, 1819; Ti alloys, 1474
Badger, W. L., P. W. Shepard, & E. M. Baker, evaporators, 11B
Bär, R., density of particles, 998
Baerwald, H., canal rays, 1780
v. Bahr, [Miss] Eva, 861
Bailey, [Miss] D., & F. Horton, ionisation potential, 296
Baillaud, R., prism angles, 1411
Bair, W. H., spectra, 660
Bairstow, 10
Baker, E. M., P. W. Shepard, & W. L. Badger, evaporators, 11B
Baker, F. W., microscope, 1422
Baker, G. S., model experiments, 1190
Baker, H. F., electro-dynamics, 690
Baker, T., & T. F. Russell, hardness, 12
Baker, T. T., 1749
Baker, T. T., & L. A. Levy, X-ray plate, 1477
Baker, T. T., D. W. West, & L. Levy, X-ray plate, 1429
Baker, T. Y., light transmission, 1549; prism, 639
Baker, W. C., & A. G. Worthing, tungsten vaporisation, 1595, 1596
Bakker, G., capillarity, 1380
Baldwin, J. M., chronometry, 343
Ballard, W. E., & T. G. Bamford, brass, 1173
Ballay, M., & L. Guillet, worked metal, 1629
Balls, W. L., harmonic analyser, 1645
Balmer, 82, 224, 653, 671, 828, 829, 1036, 1071, 1438, 1988
Baly, E. C. C., least common multiple, 1197
Bamford, T. G., & W. E. Ballard, brass, 1173
Bancroft, W. D., 2011; colloid chemistry, 1865; thermal filters, 6
Banerji, B., & C. V. Raman, film colours, 1044
Banerji, B. N., combination tones, 491

Banerji, S., 1116; explosion waves, 1794; seismograms, 1535
Barber, I. G., thermionics, 1132
Barber, I. G., & R. A. Millikan, thermionics, 1592
Barclay, A. E., X-ray transformers, 145*
Barkhausen, H., 1834
Barkla, C. G., 664, 1446
Barling, 10
Barnard, 810
Barnard, E. E., 402, 808
Barnard, J. E., microscopy, 60; microscope, 1422
Barnes, 1660
Barnett, S. J., 317; solenoid, 313
Barr, G., relay, 724
Barratt, T., & A. J. Scott, convection, 277
Barrell, 1391
Bartell, F. E., & O. E. Madison, osmosis, 953
Bartels, H., Cs spectrum, 1758
Bartels, H., & C. Füchtbauer, Cs spectrum, 1982
Bartlett, G., & I. Langmuir, crystal structure, 1164
Barton, 356
Barton, E. H., & H. M. Browning, pendulums, 494, 1657
Bartrum, C. O., light velocity, 1734
Barus, C., gravity, 5
Basù, S. N., Rydberg's law, 432
Batcher, R. R., coil capacity, 1139B
Bateman, H., electro-magnetics, 1297, 1587; gravitation, 595
Batuccas, T., M. Paya, & E. Moles, air density, 1696
Bauer, E., & A. Piccard, magnetised gases, 534
Bauer, L. A., atmo-electrics, 698; terrestrial magnetism, 729
Baumann, E., 960
Baur, E., W. D. Treadwell, & G. Trümpler, combustion cells, 2009
Bavendick, F. J., halo, 371
Baxandall, F. E., 830; Nova Aquilæ, 398
Baxter, G. P., 955
Baxter, G. P., & L. W. Parsons, atomic weights, 1870
Baykoff, 1322
Bayley, P. L., C. M. Hebbert, & J. Kunz, electrostatics, 1126
Bazzoni, C. B., 298
Beans, H. T., & E. T. Oakes, H-ion concentration, 963
Beatty, R. J., & A. Gilmour, resistance changes, 137
Beck, C., microscope, 1422
Beck, E., Ampère's currents, 1161
Beckenkamp, J., crystals, 541; optical notation, 1486
Becker, A., & H. Holthusen, X-radiation, 1089
Becker, L., daily temperature, 1218
Becker, R., state equation, 1801
Beckermann, E., gas detector, 276
Beckinsale, S., & H. Moore, brass annealing, 150
Beckmann, E., & P. Knipping, secret signalling, 858
Becquerel, 752
Beer, 648, 882, 1057
Beer, H. E. G., 708
Beghin, H., gyro-compass, 1886
Behn, U., 1787
Behnken, H., Coolidge tube, 1930; X-ray spectrum, 668; 1992
Beilby, 1170
Bell, F. K., & W. A. Patrick, solution, 1860
Bell, H., He lines, 257
Bell, H., & W. L. Bragg, atomic dimensions, 1208
Bell, L., oculars, 851
Bellamy, F. A., star photographs, 1722
Bellati, 1607
Bellisaj, E., discharge, 1597
Belot, E., solar system, 385
Bender, [Miss], 284, 888
Benedicks, C., 753; allotropy, 1955*; thermo-e.m.f., 1462
Benedicks, C., & E. Walldow, photomicrographs, 1424
Benischke, G., interference beats, 1295
Bennett, 1344
Bennett, A. H., T. T. Smith, & G. E. Merritt, striæ in glass, 245
Bennett, G. T., gyrostat, 202
Benoît, 730
Berényi, L., 1867
Bergdahl, B., & O. Ruff, carbon solubility, 568
Bergengren, J., X-ray spectra, 875
Bergholm, C., 1301; refraction, 1737
Bergmann, 1753, 1754
Berndt, G., measuring-machines, 961B; phosphorescence, 88; radioactive paints, 463
Berndt, G., & F. Weidert, glass annealing, 420; m.p. of glass, 476
Berroth, A., torsion balance, 576
Berthelot, 488
Bertrand, 104
Bertrand, J., 593
Beutner, R., conductivity, 750

Bevan, P. V., 1912
Bhatnagar, S. S., surface tension, 781
Bielitski, 1563
van Biesbroeck, G., & H. S. Pettit, star parallaxes, 810
van der Bijl, 516
Bilecki, A., atomic weights, 1379
Billings, J. H., elasticity, 1349
Bingham, K. E., allotropy, 1955
Bingham, K. E., & J. L. Haughton, Cu-Zn alloys, 1627
Biot, 518
Biquard, R., radiochromometers, 730
Birge, R. T., spectra, 1071
Bjerknes, 1604
Bjerrum, 861
Black, 664
Blagg, [Miss] M. A., & H. H. Turner, W Cygni, 804
Blair, 606
Blake, F. C., condenser capacity, 524; coupled circuits, 307B
Blanc, Le, 966
Blatterman, A. S., valve generators, 111B
Blau, E., & R. Weingand, potassium perchlorate, 1184
Bloch, B., 175
Bloch E., 1412
Bloch, E., & L. Bloch, Au spectrum, 1441; nitrogen bands, 1987; spark spectra, 1067, 1068, 1983; u.v. spectra, 439, 442
Bloch, E., L. Bloch, & H. Abraham, voltmeter-amplifier, 308
Bloch, L., relativity, 1004
Bloch, L., & E. Bloch, Au spectra, 1441; nitrogen bands, 1987; spark spectra, 1067, 1068, 1983; u.v. spectra, 439, 442
Bloch, L., E. Bloch, & H. Abraham, voltmeter-amplifier, 308
Block, W., aerometer, 581; air density, 370
Blondel, A., 672; Fresnel lens, 635
Blum, W., electrolysis, 2011
Bobyleff, 1363
Bock, 1386
Bode, 1395
Boedke, P., solution, 746
Bogdan, S., Si alloys, 1497
Boehm, 1578
Böhm, J. Sterba, 1495
Böhm, O., resonance in coils, 498B
Bohr, 126, 131, 432, 497, 541, 561, 595, 597, 599, 652, 693, 701, 748, 773, 871, 890, 893, 1005, 1071, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1111, 1318, 1374, 1375, 1378, 1438, 1621, 1673, 1675, 1680, 1685, 1736, 1791, 1795, 1806
Bohr, N., 1669; atomic structure, 1212; series spectra, 445
Bohr-Sommerfeld, 209, 252, 257
Bois-Reymond, A., sound, 489
Bois-Reymond, A., W. Hahnemann, & H. Hecht, sound transmitters, 902
Bokhorst, 1784
Boltzmann, 22, 106, 113, 895, 1575
Bond, W. N., ammonium nitrate crystals, 945
Bontron, V., & P. Mauv, frequency multiplier, 1827
Boole, 22
Borda, 975
Borel, C., & A. Jaquerod, air's density, 217
Borel, E., physical hypotheses, 1962
Borelius, G., 725, 1947; metallic state, 692; Thomson-effect, 714
Borelius, G., & F. Gunneson, Thomson-effect, 1947
Bormann, [Miss] E., 159
Bormann, [Miss] E., & M. Born, sulphur atom, 157; atomic free-path, 600
Born, 212, 598, 599, 602, 961, 1101, 1681, 1801
Born, M., 98, 158, 159, 172, 601, 632, 773, 1002, 1301, 1737, 1873, 1921; ionic volume, 171
Born, M., & [Miss] E. Bormann, atomic free-path, 600; sulphur, 157
Bornemann, K., 559
Bornemann, K., & O. Hengstenberg, specific heat, 2000
van den Bos, W. H., 80 Tauri, 1721
Bosanquet, 1578
Bosanquet, C. H., & W. L. Bragg, reflected X-rays, 1773
Bosanquet, C. H., R. W. James, & W. L. Bragg, reflected X-rays, 1087
Bose, E., 747, 1381
Boss, 1242
Bothe, W., refraction, 1248
Bottlinger, K. F., relativity, 16
Boudouard, 925
Bouguer, 672
Boulouch, R., optical systems, 1739
Boussinesq, J., 1572; drop figures, 1661
Boutaric, A., nocturnal radiation, 605
Bouty, E., dielectric cohesion, 1150, 1927
Bowen, E. J., & C. N. Hinshelwood, chemical action, 540
Bowen, I. S., R. A. Sawyer, & R. A. Millikan, spark spectra, 1069

Bowen, I. S., S. R. Williams, & R. Hadfield, magnetic analysis, 941
Bowie, W., geophysics, 614; isostasy, 1694
Boyd, H. S., and C. G. Peters, optical testing, 633.
Braby, H. W., and C. E. P. Brooks, trade winds, 1012
Brackett, F. S., sun's spectrum, 1023
Braesco, P., dilatometry, 1322
Bragg, 454, 772, 1254, 1284, 1681
Bragg, W. H., 774, 1209, 1486; crystal structure, 1781; X-ray spectra, 455*
Bragg, W. L., 774, 1109, 1209, 1666, 1667, 1674, 1971; atomic dimensions, 1208; crystal structure, 21, 1525
Bragg, W. L., R. W. James, & C. H. Bosanquet, reflected X-rays, 1087, 1773
Brant, L., magneto-chemistry, 1835
Braun, 933
Bravais, 566, 1052
Brazier, C. E., anemometry, 375, 1383
Brearley, H., steel welding, 1857
Bredig, 753, 1499
Breit, G., capacity, 1822; ionic valve, 516
Breit, G., & E. O. Hulburt, valve amplifier, 132, 517
Brendel-Wirminghaus, S[ophie], Mn spectrum, 1437
Bridgman, P. W., 1608; pressure-resistance effect, 523; resistivity, 1146
Brieger, K[äthe], 838
Briggs, G. H., radium deposits, 1098
Brilli, F., self-induction, 1002B.
Brillouin, L., heat radiation, 1791; thermodynamics, 1575
Brillouin, M., Bohr atom, 1685; lubricants, 194; spectral lines, 643
Brinell, 12, 150, 153, 166, 174, 326, 950, 979, 1897
Broca, Pellin-, 1412
Brocq, F., electrical integration, 1296
van den Broek, A., 1774; isotopes, 1620
Brönsted, J. N., equilibria, 1872; solubility, 330
Brönsted, J. N., & G. Hevesy, isotopes, 1845
de Broglie, L., X-rays, 462
de Broglie, L., & M. de Broglie, Bohr's atom, 1077
de Broglie, L., & A. Dauvillier, atomic energy, 1995; atoms, 1679
de Broglie, M., 459, 1274; corpuscular spectra, 1075, 1076; photo-electrics, 1078; Planck's *h*, 283
de Broglie, M., & L. de Broglie, Bohr's atom, 1077
de Broglie, M., & A. Dauvillier, X-ray spectra, 1569
Broniewski, 713
Brooks, C. E. P., & H. W. Braby, trade winds, 1012
Brooks, C. F., clouds, 1222; sleet, 27
Brooks, C. F., & H. Lyman, aurora, 41
Brophy, G. R., & S. B. Leiter, cyanide hardening, 166
Broughall, L. S. C., atom's dimensions, 1968
Brown, 23, 355, 356, 507, 579, 739, 760, 1513, 1791
Brown, B. E., occlusion, 1863
Brown, E. W., nebula, 1037
Brown, O. W., & C. O. Henke, sodium permanganate, 965
Browning, G., & W. A. Moore, nitrites in rain, 378
Browning, H. M., & E. H. Barton, pendulums, 494, 1657
Brownlee, 270
Brühl, 962
Bruhat, G., Nernst hypothesis, 892
prisms, 1412; specific heat, 94
Bruhat, G., & [Mlle.] M. Hanot, polarimetry, 1740
Brunetti, R., X-rays, 1080, 1082
Brunt, D., revolving fluid, 1901
Bryant [Mrs.] C. N., D. Marshall, & T. E. Stanton, fluid motion, 14
Brylinski, units, 1616
Bucherer, 592
Buchner, E. H., & A. E. Lacomblé, organic linkings, 556
Buckley, H., photometry, 630B
Buisson, H., & C. Fabry, Einstein effect, 1706
Bull, A., fog signalling, 1187B; uranium lead, 572
Bull, L., discharge, 1140
Bunsen, 1099
Bunting, E. N., F. F. Footitt, & E. W. Washburn, gases in glass, 1619
Burch, 1825
Burger, H. C., conductivity, 956; solidification, 1106
Burger, H. C., & P. H. van Cittert, spectrum, 867
Burgers, J. M., 890; fluid resistance, 589
Burnham, 400, 1244
Burns, 427
Burrows, 1474
Burrows, C. W., magnetic monel metal, 876B

Burson, V., solar prominence, 43
Burson, V., & H. Deslandres, stellar atmospheres, 802, 1028
Burwell, C. G., G. Strömberg, A. H. Joy, & W. S. Adams, star parallaxes, 1029
Busch, H., heat emission, 885; iron-wire resistance, 526
Butler, C. P., nebulium, 803
Butterworth, S., vibration maintenance, 686
Byk, A., quantum theory, 1112

Cabannes, J., light scattering, 415, 849
Cabrera, B., 316
Cabrera, B., & S. Piña, magneto-chemistry, 574
Cabrera Felipe, J., ion mobility, 1453
Cadet, Le, 1452
Cady, F. E., photometric sphere, 417B
Cain, J. R., steel deoxidisers, 1176
Callendar, 608, 1451, 1786
Callendar, H. L., steam, 1103
Camichel, C., 593
Campbell, 101, 1154, 1928
Campbell, E. D., steel's resistivity, 1329
Campbell, N. R., 1212; atomic structure, 209, 1669; least common multiple, 1197
Campbell, W. J., converter flame, 1952
Campbell, W. W., 52, 400
Campetti, A., resonance potential, 1133
Canac, F., X-rays, 667
Cannon, [Miss], 1725
Cantone, M., elastic forces, 1508
di Capua, C., Au-Si alloys, 1333
Carey-Foster, 1303
Carlbaum, T., electro-magnetics, 1461
Carnevali, F., 1951
Carnot, 1201
Carpenter, H. C. H., 1322
Carpenter, H. C. H., & [Miss] C. F. Elam, metal crystal growth, 1170
Carrington, H., rigidity, 1652; Young's modulus, 976
Carson, J. R., electro-magnetics, 1125; transmission lines, 1183B; valve modulator, 1077B
Cartaud, G., 569
Carver, E. K., & T. W. Richards, surface tension, 1686
Case, 10
Cassel, H., admixture heat, 282
Castleman, R. A., Jr., & E. O. Hulburt, rotary dispersion, 1752
Caswell, A. E., winds, 31
Cave, C. J. P., & V. Schaffers, sound, 1577
"Cela," 164
Centnerszwer, 1163, 1784
Chadwick, J., nucleus charge, 366
Chadwick, J., & E. Rutherford, α-particles, 1445
Chakko, K. C., & E. G. Coker, photo-elasticity, 237
Chakko, K. C., E. G. Coker, & M. S. Ahmed, contact pressures, 1654
Chamberlin, 818
Chambers, S. D., 647
Chandler, 788
Channon, 250
Chapman, D. L., & H. J. George, strong electrolytes, 1874
Chapman, E. H., meteorology, 606
Chapman, S., 1667, 1999; cosmical magnetism, 317
Chapman, S., & T. L. Ibbs, thermal diffusion, 1999
Chapman, S., & E. A. Milne, atmosphere's composition, 214
Chappuis, 346, 1246
Charlier, 50, 799
Charpy, 977, 1347
Chatelain, P., & F. Croze, Fermat's theorem, 1050
le Chatelier, 102, 1424, 1847
le Chatelier, F., & H. le Chatelier, plastic bodies, 1186
le Chatelier, H., phase law, 1336
le Chatelier, H., & F. le Chatelier, plastic bodies, 1186
Chatelot, 551
Chatley, H., cohesion, 1527
Chaudron, G., CO and iron oxides, 1168
Chauvierre, M., periodic system, 550
Chazy, J., Jacobi's theorem, 1704; three bodies, 1703
Cheney, W. L., C. Nusbaum, & H. Scott, carbon steel, 1481
Cheng, Y. C., & W. D. Harkins, surface energy, 1162
Chéneveau, C., & R. Audubert, nephelometer, 1041
Cherbuliez, E., 346
Cheshire, F. J., microscope, 1422; visual sensation, 1253
Cheval, V., audibility, 2001
Chevalier, S., sun-spots, 1228
Chevenard, P., ferro-nickel, 1167; magnetic dilatation, 1830; magnetite, 1157
Chevenard, P., & A. Portevin, carbide in steel, 1630; steel quenching, 1954

Child, 299
Child-Langmuir, 129
Chipart, H., magnets and currents, 1158; permanent magnet, 1307
Chree, C., Einstein shift, 357; magnetic declination, 1309
Chrisler, V. L., 662
Christiansen, 1558
Christie, W. H. M., lunar craters, 1536
Christoffel, 1523
Chuckerbutti, B. N., Trevelyan rocker, 2004
van Cittert, P. H., gratings, 1555
van Cittert, P. H., & H. C. Burger, spectrum, 867
Civita, Levi-, T., light deflection, 1560
Clack, B. W., diffusion, 1862
Clairault, 1516
Clapeyron, 676, 1284
Clark, 305
Clark, A. L., electrometer, 1825
Clark, H., 456, 461
Clarke, G. A., clouds, 26; pilot balloons, 1224
Clarke, J. R., heat conductivity, 268
Claude, G., ammonia synthesis, 947
Claude & Driencourt, astrolabe, 407
Clausius, 107, 275, 676, 1103, 1104, 1380, 1677
Clayton, A. E., harmonic analysis, 997B
Clayton, H. H., forecasting weather, 367
Clibborn, 377
Clinker, R. C., frequency meter, 995B; X-ray transformers, 145*
Clough, H. W., meteorology, 1532
Coad-Pryor, E. A., refractories, 267*
Coblentz, W. W., 71; photoelectrics, 292, 293; radiation constants, 279; reflection, 233; spectro-radiometry, 640
Coblentz, W. W., & H. Kahler, photoelectrics of molybdenite, 869; spectropyrheliometer, 622
Coblyn, J. H., photochronograph, 1890
Cochius, 1355
Codd, M. A., X-ray tubes, 1843
Cohen, L., coupled circuits, 308B, 1085B
Coker, 1660
Coker, E. G., tension tests, 200
Coker, E. G., & K. C. Chakko, photo-elasticity, 237
Coker, E. G., K. C. Chakko, & M. S. Ahmed, contact pressures, 1654
Coker, E. G., & A. L. Kimball, Jr., photo-elasticity, 8
Colby, W. F., & C. F. Meyer, HCl spectrum, 1270
Collet, [Mlle.] P., galena detector, 1823
Colley, A. R., 1904
Collignon, M., sound, 1123
Collins, E. F., glass annealing, 1861
Collo, J. B., Planck oscillator, 1606
Colpitts, 123, 1144
Compton, A. H., 1083, 1087, 1473, 1590; γ-ray energy, 1447; γ-rays, 726; electrons, 908; hard γ-rays, 1446
Compton, A. H., & O Rognley, magnetic particle, 535
Compton, K. T., 535; ionisation, 501
Compton, K. T., E. G. Lilly, P. S. Olmstead, arc in He, 131
Compton, K. T., & H. D. Smyth, ionising potential, 253
Compton, K. T., & P. S. Olmstead, ionising potential, 706
Comstock, G. C., double-star orbits, 1240
Comte, 1368
Conolly, T. F., binoculars, 1554*
Conrady, A. E., microscope, 1422; optics, 647
Contieri, A. W., 966
Contremoulins, G., X-ray protection, 1839
Contremoulins, G., & E. Puthomme, radiography, 732
Cook, A. G., luminous clouds, 1010
Cook, J. W., & R. B. Abbot, sound, 488
Cooksey, C. D., spectrometer, 58
Coolidge, 130, 667, 730, 731, 1930
Coolidge, W. D., X-ray work, 927
Cooper, P. A., X-ray analysis, 1683
Corbino, O. M., 142; conductivity, 935; Oersted-effect, 936
Coriolis, 1367
Corlin, 822
Cornthwaite, H. G., exposed steel temperatures, 33
Cornu-Thénard, A., shock tests, 977
Corrigan, J. F., luminescence, 1272
Cortie, A. L., 1228; magnetic disturbances, 1476; Nova Aquilæ, 1544; Nova Cygni, 619; sun-spots, 1714
Cortie, A. L., & J. Rowland, solar eclipse, 1712
Costanzi, 352
Coster, D., 773, 1776, 1995; h.f. spectra, 1997
Cotton, 1909
Coulomb, 722, 1356, 1357, 1673
Cournot, J., electrolytic iron, 174

Courvoisier, 999
Cowley, W. L., 10, 1188
Cowley, W. L., & H. Levy, mathematical physics, 1196
Cozza, R., electromagnetics, 1617
Crittenden, E. C., & F. K. Richtmyer, photometry, 188B
Crombez, R., & J. E. Verschaffelt, dispersion, 61
Crommelin, A. C. D., relativity, 1201
Crommelin, C. A., H. K. Onnes, & E. Mathias, thermodynamics, 1110
Crookes, B. H., relativity, 360
Croze, F., & P. Chatelain, Fermat's theorem, 1050
Cunningham, 507, 699, 998
Cunningham, E., relativity, 1201
Curie, 537, 538, 940, 1473, 1833, 1948
Curie, I., atomic weight, 1618
Curie, M., phosphorescence, 1079
Curie, P., 776; Ra and mesothorium, 1275
Curtis, 257
Curtis, H. L., h.f. resistance, 306
Cushman, 1870
Cuthbertson, C., 1413
Cutter, J. D., steel alloys, 163

Dadourian, H. M., X-rays, 458
Dalby, 1654
Dale, [Miss] A. B., optical contact setting, 631
v. Dallwitz-Wegner, R., entropy model, 894; surface-tension, 1687
Daly, R. A., planetary theory, 818
Damoiseau, 45
Dana, L. I., & P. D. Foote, melting-points, 269
Daniels, F., 957
Danjon, A., moon, 386; solar period, 387; variable star, 397
Danjon, A., & G. Rougier, green ray, 607
Darnley, E. H., beam vibrations, 1188
Darwin, C. G., 1087; X-ray spectra, 455*; electro-dynamics, 697; α-particles, 1097
Datta, B., electrostatics, 499
Datta, S., Na spectrum, 1262; spectra, 1911
Dauvillier, A., chemical action of X-rays, 1846; h.f. spectra, 1274, 1771, 1776; Lilienfeld tube, 1312; photography, 1748
Dauvillier, A., & L. de Broglie, atomic energy, 1995; atoms, 1679
Dauvillier, A., & M. de Broglie, h.f. spectra, 1569
Davey, W. P., & A. W. Hull, X-ray analysis, 1094
David, W. T., explosions, 678, 1574
Davidson, 1423
Davies, [Miss] A. C., 296, 298, 705, 1762
Davies, [Miss] A. C., & F. Horton, electron collisions, 294; ionisation potentials, 127, 1806
Davis, 705, 2004
Davis, A. H., convection, 478; cooling of wires, 1572
Davis, B., & W. M. Stempel, reflected X-rays, 1086
Davis, H. N., & H. Shapley, Cluster M 3, 56
Davis, R., photographic filter, 1746
Davison, C., earthquakes, 1698
Dearle, R., 1207
Debierne, A., 1096; X-rays, 1996
Debye, 173, 366, 545, 632, 713, 715, 748, 772, 773, 890, 892, 995, 1187, 1301, 1374, 1378, 1413
Debye, P., 545, 710, 772, 932, 1971
Décombe, L., thermodynamics, 1796
Deeley, R. M., lubrication, 988
Déguisne, C., 928
Deisch, N., & L. A. Jones, photography, 423
Déjardin, G., ionising potential, 1762; spectra, 1763
Dejean, P., magnetisation, 1948; steel quenching, 1953; steel $A_r 3$ point, 1326
Delassus, E., friction, 1656
Delcambre, meteorology, 1014
Dellenbaugh, F. S., Jr., harmonic analysis, 369B
Del Regno, W., resistivity, 1148
Dember, H., photoelectrics, 505
Dember, H., & M. Uibe, earth's shadow, 786; sunlight polarisation, 787
Dempster, A. J., mass-spectra, 1671
Denning, W. F., comet, 1232
Dennison, D. M., structure of ice, 777
De Sauty, 1303
Desch, C. H., metal solidification, 148; microscope, 1422
Desha, L. J., fluorimetry, 87
Deslandres, 660, 1438, 1984
Deslandres, H., & V. Burson, star atmospheres, 802, 1028
Desloges, Jarry-, R., Mars, 1718
Dessauer, F., X-rays, 664
Dessauer, F., & F. Vierheller, X-rays, 1085
Devaud, A., & A. Piccard, susceptibility, 533
Dévé, C., 349; ballistics, 204

Dhein, F., Co spectrum, 81
Dieterici, 942
Dieterici, C., 274; state equation, 170
Dieterle, R., Fe-V alloys, 490B; magnetometer, 1611
Dines, 1216, 1383
Dines, J. S., pilot balloons, 1224*
Dines, W. H., 606; meteorology, 1221*; radiometer, 216
Dingler, H., relativity, 359; simplicity problem, 582; rigid body, 20
Disch, J., dilatation, 1914
Dobbie, J. J., & J. J. Fox, light absorption, 260
Dodwell, G. F., longitude by wireless, 345
Dolazalek, 1288
Dolezalek, F., vapour tension, 1450
Donati, A., & U. Sborgi, metal potentials, 1637
de Donder, T., 690
Dongier, R., temperature oscillations, 1015
Donnelly, D., & J. J. Dowling, short time-intervals, 585
Doppler, 90, 222, 829, 850, 1266, 1430
Dornhecker, K., & M. Levin, steel's density, 326
Dorno, C., solar radiation, 369
Dort, solar radiation, 1385
Douglas, C. K. M., meteorology, 1221
Doulé, 1905
Dove, 1418
Dowling, J. J., capacity measurement, 719; ultra-micrometer, 757
Dowling, J. J., & D. Donnelly, short time-intervals, 585
Dowling, J. J., & J. T. Harris, rectifier, 1306
Downey, K. M., penetrating radiation, 466
Drapier, 533
Driencourt & Claude, astrolabe, 407
Driffield, 250, 422, 1747
Dröste, 1802
Drude, 142, 251
Drysdale, C. V., submarine physics, 207
Dryden, H. L., air resistance, 205
Duane, W., 252, 263, 1096, 1995
Duane, W., H. Fricke, & W. Stenström, X-ray absorption, 457
Duane, W., & R. A. Patterson, h.f. spectra, 252, 452; X-ray L series, 459
Duane, W., & W. Stenström, X-ray K series, 91
Dubois, E., discharge, 1928
Dubreuil, 1336
Duclaux, J., & P. Jeantet, X-ray plates, 1428
Duffield, W. G., 300
Duffield, W. G., & T. H. Littlewood, barometry, 1891
Duffield, W. G., & M. D. Waller, arc, 709
Dufour, A., oscillograph, 933
Dugan, R. S., U Cephei, 223, 1725
Duhem, 1288
Dulong, 105
Dumas, 747
Duncan, J. C., X Cygni, 1032
Duncan, R. D., Jr., triode circuits, 1144
Dunér, 836
Dunlop, J. G., 1446
Dunlop, M. A., & R. A. Houstoun, colour-vision, 1252
Dunoyer, L., 868; Cs spectrum, 1912
Dunstan, A. St. C., & B. A. Wooten, spectra, 1755
Dupré, 1284
Dupuy, E., steel, 1956
Durand, J., & A. Portevin, dilatation, 1100
Dushman, S., chemical reactivity, 1869
Dushman, S., & C. G. Found, ionisation gauge, 578
Dussaud, projection apparatus, 1042
Dyson, F., 808; relativity, 1201

Eastman, E. D., 957; conductivity, 134
Easton, C., star-cloud distances, 817
Eberhard, 1745
Ebert, 1609
Eccles, W. H., 686
Eddington, A. S., 816, 1254, 1524, 1679; gravitational fields, 1001
Eddington, A. S., & G. W. Walker, gravitation, 1200
Eder, 1563
Edert, H., extensometer tests, 1350
Edgar, G. R., ship stability, 1364
Edgeworth, F. Y., gas theory, 22
Edler, H., & G. Glage, valve transmitters, 1073B
Edlund, 1797
Edridge-Green, 1252
Edridge-Green, F. W., colour-vision, 644; stereoscopy, 248; visual sensation, 1253*
Edwards, 1264, 1331
Edwards, D. L., & W. J. S. Lockyer, ϕ Cassiopeiæ, 1728; Nova Cygni, 405, 828

Edwards, J. D., Cu-Al alloy, 1332; gas interferometer, 239
Edwards, J. D., & H. T. Gammon, Al ingots, 1330
Edwards, J. D., & T. A. Moormann, density of Al, 1331
Eggert, S[ophie], & C. Tubandt, electrolysis, 1502
Eguchi, M., dielectrics, 688
Ehlers, W., & P. P. Koch, photochemistry, 854
Ehrenfest, P., 179, 895; paramanetism, 1473
Ehrenfest, P., & V. Trkal, dissociation, 1576
Ehrenhaft, F., 507, 583, 699, 739, 907, 998, 1793; electronic charge, 498
Ehrenhaft, F., & D. K. Konstantinowsky, radio-activity, 879
Eichelburg, 1451
Eichlin, C. G., & A. Q. Tool, glass, 231
Eiffel, G., 352
Einsporn, E., & J. Franck, photoelectrics, 126
Einstein, 18, 208, 210, 212, 220, 227, 332, 333, 359, 380, 381, 382, 495, 496, 497, 595, 596, 617, 618, 668, 690, 699, 793, 794, 892, 958, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1024, 1153, 1199, 1200, 1203, 1229, 1254, 1267, 1359, 1365, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1519, 1520, 1537, 1538, 1560, 1575, 1576, 1673, 1706, 1802, 1962, 1963
Einstein, A., 355, 684, 853, 1161, 1791, 1972, 1985; relativity, 206, 1201, 1370; sound, 1114
Einthoven, W., thread's visibility, 843
Eisenlohr, 962
Elam, [Miss] C. F., allotropy, 1955*
Elam, [Miss] C. F., & H. C. H. Carpenter, metal recrystallisation, 1170
Elder, 250
Elicabe, A., mercury still, 1313
Elliot, T. G., & R. Hadfield, steel photomicrographs, 1483
Elliott, F. A., & S. E. Sheppard, colloids, 1060
Elliott, G. K., electric grey iron, 1633
Ellis, A. L., stop-watch, 759
Ellis, C. D., β-rays, 1782
Engler, 766
Eötvös, 576, 1284, 1381
Epps, [Miss] T. D., & W. H. Wilson, thermo-couples, 303
Epstein, 144
Epstein, P. S., 653, 1766
Erfle, H., lens system, 1553
Erhardt, F., 1160
Erskine-Murray, J., aeroplane sounds, 1918
Esau, A., 522; mutual induction, 314B, 542B, 755B; self-induction, 720
Escher, 1787
Eucken, A., 679, 893, 1105, 1673, 1936; molecules, 1621
Euler, 10, 202, 1114, 1703
Evans, E., & J. C. McLennan, ion mobilities, 1805
Eve, A. S., 1675; atom, 1674
Everitt, P. F., & H. A. Hughes, telescope, 1046
Evershed, J., 220, 381, 1201; Einstein shift, 793; solar prominence, 1230
Evershed, S., permanent magnets, 367B
Ewald, P. P., X-rays, 454
Ewest, H., & F. Skaupy, high resistance, 529
Ewing, J. A., 1170; gas laws, 679; specific heat, 271
Ewing, W. W., & W. D. Harkins, surface energy, 780
Exner, F., 70, 605, 1905, 1912

Fabry, C., & H. Buisson, Einstein effect, 1706
Fabry, L., asteroids, 1025
Fahrenwald, A. W., surface tension, 1882
Fairchild, C. O., joining glass, 587
Fajans, K., 171, 602, 676, 882, 961; sublimation heat, 173
Fajans, K., & H. Grimm, molecular volumes, 955
Fajans, K., & K. F. Herzfeld, ionic radii, 601
Fales, H. A., & W. A. Mudge, calomel cell, 964
Fant, A. T., & L. P. Sieg, slit illumination, 1552
Faraday, 651, 1201, 1502, 1677, 1814
Farmer, 1563
Faust, O., viscosity, 1355
Fawkes, C. E., & L. A. Jones, photography, 1563
Faxen, H., dielectrics, 696
Fehrle, K., periodic law, 737, 944
Felipe, J. Cabrera, ion mobility, 1453
Fenninger, 740
Feret, R., flotation, 991
Ferguson, A., 781
Fergusson, S. P., barometer, 1650; meteorograph, 580
Fermat, 1050

Féry, 1041
Féry, C., clock escapement, 969
Fessenden, 207
Feussner, 59
Fiala, F., & F. Streintz, Al cell, 1339
Fichter, 568
Ficker, H., 28 ; meteorology, 1690
Firth, J. B., glass permeability, 948 ; sorption, 1315
Fischer, F., & G. Pfleiderer, thermo-electrics, 1936
Fitzgerald, 1201
Fitzgerald-Lorentz, 1733, 1890
Fizeau, 1201, 1803, 1913
Fleck, A., 882
Fleck, A., & T. Wallace, conductivity, 1305
Flint, A. S., star parallaxes, 225
Flint, H. T., relativity, 1522
Flora, S. D., tornadoes, 36
Försterling, K., crystal dilatation, 1101 ; crystal structure, 195 ; relativity, 597
Fokker, A. D., 382, 1004 ; geodesic precession, 794
Foley, A. L., spark-wave velocity, 515
Foltz, W., & L. Moser, liquefied gases, 1494
Fondiller, W., & W. H. Martin, hysteresis, 489B
Foote, P. D., pyrheliometer, 1957
Foote, P. D., & L. I. Dana, melting-points, 269
Foote, P. D., W. F. Meggers, & F. L. Mohler, resonance potentials, 297
Foote, P. D., & F. L. Mohler, HCl molecule, 182 ; ionisation, 159 ; resonance potentials, 295 ; X-rays, 1994
Footitt, F. F., E. N. Bunting, & E. W. Washburn, gases in glass, 1619
Forbes, G., star motions, 1242
Forrest, 1134
Forsythe, W. E., colour temperature, 1789 ; pyrometer, 479 ; pyrometer filaments, 1573 ; pyrometer screens, 1282
Forsythe, W. E., pyrometry, 675
Fortescue, C. L., X-ray transformers, 145*
Fortrat, R., 860
Foster, Carey-, 1303
Foster, O. R., atomic models, 213
Foucault, 413, 480
Found, C. G., 1762
Found, C. G., & S. Dushman, ionisation gauge, 578
Fournier, F. E., solid's motion in fluid, 352 ; star displacements, 52, 54
Fowle, 849
Fowler, A., 830, 1245, 1759 ; enhanced N-lines, 831
Fowler, M., RT Lacertæ, 621 ; SX Cassiopeiæ, 1034
Fowler, R. H., & E. A. Milne, siren harmonics, 905
Fowler, R. H., E. G. Gallop, C. N. H. Lock, & H. W. Richmond, aerodynamics, 985
Fox, J. J., & J. J. Dobbie, light absorption, 260
Franck, 299, 1436, 1453, 1931
Franck, J., 701, 871, 961, 1680, 1761 ; resonance potentials, 1435
Franck, J., & E. Einsporn, photo-electrics, 126
Franck, J., & W. Grotrian, excited atoms, 603
Francke, 1591
François, M., micro-illuminator, 1408
Fransén, 1703
Frankenheim, 566
Franz, 1146
Frary, 1331
Fraunhofer, 236
Freda, E[leonora], electrostatic induction, 120, 909
Frederick, C. W., lenses, 65
French, J. W., unaided eye, 1048
Fresnel, 236, 627, 1201
Freundlich, H., & P. Rona, electrokinetic p.d., 1338
Fricke, H., 1439, 1680
Fricke, H., & T. Lyman, He spectrum, 1436
Fricke, H., W. Stenström, & W. Duane, X-rays, 457
Friedrich, 718
Friend, 1264
Frivold, O. E., density, 346 ; magnetism, 1829
Frivold, & A. Piccard, electrolyte currents, 138
Fröhlich, P., polarised light, 649
Frumkin, A., electro-capillarity, 118
Fry, T. C., thermionics, 1145
Frye, R. M., 1567
Fuchs, P., alloys, 559 ; amalgam potentials, 1505
Fuchs, R., & E. Madelung, compressibility, 1653
Fuchs, S., friction, 1356
Füchtbauer, C., 1758, 1895 ; Hg spectra, 446
Füchtbauer, C., & H. Bartels, Cs spectrum, 1982

Füchtbauer, C., & G. Joos, Hg spectrum, 444
Fürth, R., Brownian motions, 355, 1513; ion mobility, 507; "probability after-effect," 760
Fues, E., spectra, 83
Fuhrmann, 352
Fukuda, M., & B. Arakatsu, Brownian motions, 356
Fukuda, M., & M. Kimura, spectra, 436; Zeeman-effect, 437
Fulcher, 1072
Fulcher, G. S., kathode rays, 702
Fuller, D. S., 256
Fuller, T. S., occlusion, 180
Furman, N. H., electro-analysis, 187
Furukawa, R., 392

Gaede, 338
Gale, H. G., 427, 1765
Galibourg, J., alloys, 324
Galileo, 1963
Gallenkamp, W., evaporation, 108
Gallop, E. G., R. H. Fowler, C. N. H. Lock, & H. W. Richmond, aerodynamics, 985
Galton, 760
Gammon, H. T., & J. D. Edwards, Al ingots, 1330
Gans, R., 68, 312; double refraction, 1301; electrical inertia, 694; gas molecules, 1677; h.f. permeability, 1472; induced currents, 1614; magnetisation by rotation, 1831; molecular field, 727; permeability, 1160
Gans, R., & R. G. Loyarte, h.f. permeability, 1470
Gardner, I. C., telescope lens, 246
Garrison, A., & H. B. Weiser, luminescence, 1163
Garvin, M., & A. M. Portevin, steel hardening, 952
Gaugain, 1589
Gauss, 531, 760, 1522, 1946
Gautier, 1702
Gehlhoff, G., 1936; light-source, 431
Gehrcke, E., 703, 1213; atomic nuclei, 1670; relativity, 1109
Gehrcke, E., & E. Lau, Balmer series, 1988
Gehrke, Lessing-, 318
Gehrts, A., vacuum pumps, 338
Geiger, H., 326, 366, 469, 1673, 1787; atom, 1672
Geiss, W., coil oscillations, 711
General Electric Co. (London), Research Staff of, discharge, 510, 1459, 1814
George, H., 1911
George, H. J., & D. L. Chapman, strong electrolytes, 1874
Gerber, 1199
Gerlach, W., photophoresis, 1108; thermo-ammeter, 924
Gerlach, W., & P. Lertes, magneto-elastics, 1834
Germann, A. F. O., glass devitrification, 1316
Gerold, E., refraction, 1736
Gesellschaft für Nautische Instrumente, 762
Getman, F. H., spectra, 1264
Ghosh, J., gravitating sphere, 1662
Ghosh, J. C., 1874; conductivity, 178
Ghosh, J. C., & F. C. Toy, Goldberg wedge, 628
Ghosh, P. N., diffraction, 413; drop oscillations, 588; optics, 1742; string vibrations, 492
Gibbs, 118, 684, 1336, 1575
Gibbs, R. E., & A. W. Porter, coupled systems, 118, 1579
Gibbs, W., 328
Gibson, K. S., 261; spectra, 1265
Gibson, K. S., E. P. T. Tyndall, H. J. McNicholas, *et al.* colour scale, 418; light absorption, 411; spectrophotometry, 247
Giebe, E., & E. Grüneisen, resistance measurement, 135
Gifford, A. C., nebulæ, 1541; novæ, 1543
Gil, Jimeno-, E., & H. S. Rawdon, annealed steels, 950
Gildemeister, 1156
Gill, H. V., & J. A. McClelland, gas ignition, 100
Gillingham, C. A., dry cells, 1103B
Gilmour, A., high resistances, 1181
Gilmour, A., & R. T. Beatty, resistance changes, 137
Gin, G., uranium extraction, 1624
Giolitti, F., 1951
Glage, G. & H. Edler, valve transmitters, 1073B
Glage, G., & W. Rogowski, oscillograph, 141
Glocker, R., & M. Kaupp, atomic structure, 995
Gmelin, H., & G. Grube, electrolysis, 1880
Gockel, A., meteorology, 1691
Goddard, 580
Goddard, R. H., weather forecasting, 32
Goldberg, 628, 855
Goldmann, 752, 1182

Goldsbrough, G. R., tides, 1022
Goodwin, H. M., & M. Knobel, overvoltage, 1878
Goold, J., musical scale, 904
Gorczynski, 788
Gossling, B. S., 1762
Gossling, B. S., & G. Stead, ionisation potentials, 298
Goucher, F. S., ionisation, 705
Goudriaan, F., rusting, 575
Gouy, G., 118; coma, 1053; prisms, 1051, 1247
Graham, A. A., 1021
de Gramont, A., spectra, 1269; ultimate lines, 438
de Gramont, A., & G. A. Hemsalech, arc spectrum, 1981
Grandjean, 542
Grantham, G. E., light absorption, 261
Grassmann, 696
Gray, J. A., γ-rays, 467
Gray, Whytlaw-, R., magneto-optic effect, 1751, 1909
Grebe, L., Einstein effect, 381, 617; electrometer, 929
Grebe, L., & A. Bachem, Einstein effect, 380
Green, 887
Green, G., rotating fluid, 1225
Green, H. E., & W. M. Smart, Nova Cygni, 827
Green, Edridge, F. W., 1252; colour vision, 644; stereoscopy, 248; visual sensation, 1253*
Greenhill, G., electrostatics, 1127; planetary orbit, 1537
Gregg, W. R., halo, 371; wind velocities, 30
Grenet, P., steel, 1852
Griffith, 10
Griffith, A. A., flow in solids, 1352
Grimm, H., & K. Fajans, molecular volumes, 955
Grimnes, F. B., & E. Schreiner, reaction iron-steam, 1496
Gripenberg, W. S., Se cells, 139
Grix, W., a.c. oscillations, 1108B
Gróh, J. & G. v. Hevesy, diffusion, 7, 1665
Gross, R., crystal growth, 776; crystal structure, 543; crystals, 542
Gross, R., & M. Volmer, crystal-formation, 1967
Groth, 1486
Grotrian, W., Ne spectrum, 435
Grotrian, W., & J. Franck, excited atoms, 603
Grube, G., & H. Gmelin, electrolysis, 1880
Grube, G., & A. Hermann, H-O gas cells, 1877
Grube, G., & V. Reuss, electrolytic Cu, 1166
Gruhn, K., vibration galvanometer, 136
Grüneisen, E., 173, 1101, 1801
Grüneisen, E., & E. Giebe, resistance measurement, 135
Grüneisen, E., & E. Merkel, tone scale, 493
Gudden, B., 1820
Gudden, B., & R. Pohl, conductivity, 915; phosphorescence, 85, 449, 450, 914; photoelectric phosphorescence, 502, 1925
Gümbel, L., 766, 1357
Günther, P., specific heats, 482; viscosity, 113
Günther-Schulze, A., Al rectifier, 1340; electrolytic ions, 1342
Guertler, W., 1302, 1323; alloys, 1631
Guéry, F., Lorentz contraction, 1663
Guess, G. A., Ni refining, 1641
Guilbert, G., meteorology, 783
Guild, J., interference, 629; interferometers, 636; interferometry, 238; optical contact setting, 631*; refractometry, 1049
Guillaume, C. E., Ni steels, 198, 1325
Guillaume, E., 591
Guillery, R., Brinell test, 979
Guillet, A., chronograph, 967
Guillet, A., & M. Aubert, electrometer, 722
Guillet, L., Cu-Co-Zn alloys, 167; Cu-Ni-Zn alloys, 161; impact tests, 978, 1347; tin brasses, 1626, 2006
Guillet, L., & M. Ballay, worked metal, 1629
Guillet, L., & A. Portevin, cast Al, 1178
Gullstrand, A., optical surfaces, 1426
Gumlich, E., electrolytic iron, 1110B; magnetic analysis, 310
Gunneson, F., & G. Borelius, Thomson-effect, 1947
Guntz, 713
Gútbier, A., & O. Maisch, occlusion, 571
Gútbier, A., B[erta] Ottenstein, & G. L. Weise, occlusion, 570
Guthnick, 797
Gutton, 521
Guye, 217, 485, 558, 1695
Guye, C. E., & A. Morein, internal friction, 192
Guye, P. A., atomic weight, 557

Gwyer, 560
Gyllenberg, W., equatorial, 1392; telescope flexure, 1393

de Haas, W. J., 533, 1161
Haber, F., 98, 171, 239, 773, 1338, 1593, 1867
Hackspill, L., & Mathieu, critical temperature, 486
Hadamard, 1469
Hadding, A., X-ray tube, 932
Hadfield, R. A., microscope, 1422
Hadfield, R., & T. G. Elliot, steel micrographs, 1483
Hadfield, R. A., K. Onnes, & H. R. Woltjer, magnetic Ni-Mn alloys, 1828
Hadfield, R., S. R. Williams, & I. S. Bowen, magnetic analysis, 941
Hagemann, 888
Hagen, J. G., nebulæ, 1546; variable stars, 835, 1035
v. Hagen, T., compressed powders, 1354
Hagenbach, 865
Hahn, O., protactinium, 472
Hahnemann, W., 1581
Hahnemann, W., & H. Hecht, telephone, 208B; sound transmitters, 1120
Hahnemann, W., H. Hecht, & A. du Bois-Reymond, sound transmitters, 902
Haidinger, 787
Haigh, B. P., hardness, 201
Haken, W., 1936
Hale, G. E., α Orionis, 807
Hall, 725, 937, 1471, 1808
Hall, E. H., Peltier-effect, 1608; thermoelectrics, 1934; Thomson-effect, 926
Hallam, C. D., E. L. Turner, & W. J. Smith, half-tone, 852
Halliburton, 1254
Hallwachs, W., photoelectrics, 503
Hamburger, L., 662, 1450; discharge, 299
Hamilton, G. H., Mars, 798
Hammick, D. L., 1972; surface energy, 779
Hammond, J. C., micrometry, 1700
Hamy, M., stellar photography, 403
Handke, 1441
Handley-Page, F., soaring flight, 768
Hankin, E. H., soaring flight, 768
Hanning, G., 175
Hanot, [Mlle.] M., & G. Bruhat, polarimetry, 1740
Hansen, G., photomicrography, 1259
Hanson, D., & H[ilda] E. Hanson, Ni-Fe alloys, 1174
Hanson, D., & W. Rosenhain, fracture in steel, 323
Hanson, H[ilda] E., & D. Hanson, Ni-Fe alloys, 1174
Hanson, R. J. E., microscope, 1422; telescopes, 1047
Hansson, A., & H. Jelstrup, Nova Aquilæ, 404
Happel, 284
Hargreaves, 690
Harkins, W. D., 319; atomic structure, 211; isotopes, 1210, 1844
Harkins, W. D., & W. W. Ewing, surface energy, 780
Harkins, W. D., & Y. C. Cheng, surface energy, 1162
Harms, 704
Harper, W. E., Boss 5070, 1405; Boss 5900, 813; Nova Aquilæ, 811; Nova Cygni, 1402
Harris, J. T., & J. J. Dowling, rectifier, 1306
Harrison, W. J., vibrations, 1117
Harrison, W. J., & K. Tamaki, fluid's motion, 590
Hartfield, W. H., & G. L. Thirkell, season cracking, 153
Harting, H., lenses, 1744
Hartley, 1144
Hartmann, 815, 1400
Hartmann, C. A., electromagnetics, 1920
Hartmann, C. A., & W. Schottky, triode circuits, 917
Hartmann, M. L., & O. A. Hougen, refractories, 969B
Hartree, W., & A. V. Hill, galvanometry, 1464
Hartshorn, L., & E. S. Keeping, valve detectors, 1817
Hartung, E. J., vapour pressure, 484
Haschek, 548, 1912
Hastings, C. S., haloes, 611
Haughton, J. L., conductivity, 1302; thermoelectrics, 133
Haughton, J. L., & K. E. Bingham, Cu-Zn alloys, 1627
Hauschild, H., reflection, 627
Hauser, F., bullet photographs, 1358
Hausser, K. W., & R. Thaller, X-radiation, 1081
Havelock, T. H., 76, 1551; skin friction, 13; fluid motion, 986
Haworth, H. F., electrolytic resistance, 1304
Hayashi, T., equation in physics, 1346
Hayes, H. C., hydrophone, 1292
Hazen, A., 377

Heaviside, 761
Hebb, T. C., arcing voltages, 508
Hebbert, C. M., P. L. Bayley, & J. Kunz, electrostatics, 1126
Hecht, H., 1581
Hecht, H., & W. Hahnemann, telephone, 208B
Hecht, H., W. Hahnemann, & A. du Bois-Reymond, sound transmitters, 902
Hecht, H., & W. Hahnemann, sound transmitters, 1120
Hedvall, J. A. & N. v. Zweigbergk, oxide reactions, 1490
de Heen, P., 694, 1810
Helfrecht, A. J., dry cells, 980B
Hellmann, G., rainfall, 215, 1217
Helmholtz, 70, 119, 1252, 1360, 1432, 1589, 1825
Helmholtz-Lippmann, 118
Helmick, P. S., photo plate, 1059
Hemsalech, G. A., 659; spectra, 80; spectrometry, 63
Hemsalech, G. A., & A. de Gramont, arc spectrum, 1981
Henderson, G. H., 1098
Henglein, F. A., & M. Trautz, conductivity, 1489
Hengstenberg, O., & K. Bornemann, specific heat, 2000
Henke, C. O., & O. W. Brown, sodium permanganate, 965
Henning, F., 678, 1104; evaporation heat, 274; gas thermometry, 1998
Henning, F., and A. Stock, saturation pressures, 1800
Henri, 177
Henrici, E. O., telescopes, 1055
Henriot, E., Mr. & Mrs., refraction, 1551
Henroteau, F., interstellar clouds, 1235; Nova Cygni, 1401; photogrammetry, 393; RS Orionis, 394
Herbert, W. H., sunlight engineering, 1382
Herbolsheimer, P., sound speeds, 898
Hergesell, 1216
Hering, C., 1252
Herlitz, I., magnetics, 1615
Hermann, 1294
Hermann, A., & G. Grube, H-O gas cells, 1877
Herrmann, K., X-rays, 876
Herroun, E. F., & E. Wilson, magnetics, 1159
Herschkowitsch, 1505
Hersey, M. D., time effects, 974
Herszfinkiel, H., & A. Muskat, Ra and Po, 882
Herszfinkiel, H., & L. Wertenstein, α-particles, 471; phosphorescence, 870; RaB, 470
Hertz, 299, 348, 1201, 1284, 1509, 1614, 1931
Hertz, G., 699, 871, 1091; h.f. spectra, 453, 1090
Hertzsprung, E., 400, 814, 816; double stars, 826; Magellanic clouds, 228
Herweg, J., dielectrics, 715
Herz, W., latent heat, 485; specific heat, 1790
Herzberg, 961
Herzfeld, K. F., 110, 602, 684; osmotic pressure, 1335
Herzfeld, K. F., & K. Fajans, ionic radii, 601
Herzog, A., & F. Tank, ionic valves, 1075B
Herzog, R. O., W. Jancke, & M. Polanyi, X-ray analysis, 1084
Hesehus, 1818
Hess, V. F., "ion-wind," 911
Hettner, G., Stark-effect, 440
Heuck, W., & F. Tuczek, Stark-effect, 448
Heurlinger, T., 861, 1621
Heusler, 943, 1467
v. Hevesy, G., 1678; crystal structure, 210
v. Hevesy, G., & J. N. Brönsted, isotopes, 1845
v. Hevesy, G., & J. Gróh, diffusion, 7, 1665
Hewlett, C. W., X-rays, 1083
Heydweiller, A., 212; dielectrics, 960; size of kations, 172
Heyrovsky, J., electro-affinity, 181
Hickman, C. N., 306
Higson, G. I., 1257; dry-plates, 1258; microscope, 1422; photometry, 855; Schwarzschild-effect, 853
Higson, G. I., & R. E. Slade, photoplate, 422
Hilbert, 1365
Hilbert, Mie-, 1004
Hildebrand, J. H., 957; solubility, 1868
Hilger, 230, 239
Hill, 272
Hill, A. V., 2003
Hill, A. V., & W. Hartree, galvanometry, 1464
Hill, E. G., & A. M. Tyndall, stereofluoroscope, 1841
Hill, F. W., & G. B. Jeffery, gravitational field, 1000
Hilliar, H. W., 207
Hilton, H., vibrations, 1659

Himstedt, F., 632
Himstedt, F., & R. Widder, sound, 1919
Hinsberg, O., atomic theory, 1376
Hinshelwood, C. N., & E. J. Bowen, chemical action, 540
Hirata, H., & U. Yoshida, discharge, 1290
Hirayama, K., asteroids, 390
Hirsch, J., 669
Hittorf, 749
Hjalmar, E., 666; h.f. spectra, 873, 1273
Hnatek, A., star velocities, 401
Hodgson, B., 1926
Hodgson, B., & L. S. Palmer, valve modulator, 1079B
Hodgson, E. A., cement shrinkage, 1192
Hoeltzenbein, S[ophie], spectrum, 427
Hönigschmid, O., 465, 1495; atomic weights, 548
v. Hofe, C., focal lengths, 408; range-finders, 626
Hoffmann, F., & A. Schulze, thermo-couples, 95
Hoffmann, G., thermionics, 1922
Hofmann, 1982
Hofmann, K. A., 184
Hofmann, K. A., & B. Wurthmann, CO oxidation, 751
Hofmann, W., 1758
Holborn, 678, 1104, 1451, 1611
Holborn, L., H isotherms, 481
Hollweck, 1938
Holst, G., 1450
Holst, G., & E. Oosterhuis, cyanogen bands, 864
Holthusen, H., & A. Becker, X-rays, 1089
Holweck, X-rays, 663, 874
Hombostel, 687
Honda, K., 316, 536, 1954
Honda, K., & S. Konno, viscosity, 1517
Honda, K., T. Matsushita, S. Idei, quenching cracks, 1855
Honda, K., & T. Murakami, tool-steel, 154
Honda, K., & S. Saitô, cementite, 1327
Honda, K., & H. Takagi, invar, 322
Hondros, D., 710
Hooke, 1353
Hopf, L., 1791
Hopfgartner, K., transport numbers, 749
Hopkins, A. J., J. B. Zinn, & H. Rogers, weights, 577
Hopkinson, B., 1286
Hopper, F. L., P. W. Merrill, & C. R. Keith, spectra, 1764
v. Hornbostel, E. M., & M. Wertheimer, sound direction, 899
Horsch, W. G., & R. E. Wilson, sodium permanganate, 985B
Hort, W., equation solution, 342; rotating liquids, 353
Horton, F., 298, 705, 1762; photo-electrics, 1924
Horton, F., & Miss D. Bailey, ionising potentials, 296
Horton, F., & A. C. Davies, electron collisions, 294; ionisation, 127; ionising potentials, 1806
Horton, R. E., snowfall, 38
Hothersall, W. C., & E. L. Rhead, copper, 155
Hougen, O. A., Si-Fe alloys, 1323
Hougen, O. A., & M. L. Hartmann, refractories, 969B
Houstoun, R. A., interference, 1431
Houstoun, R. A., & M. A. Dunlop, colour-vision, 1252
Howe, G. W. O., aerial harmonics, 1148B; double-grid valves, 1080B; self-inductance, 522; capacity of aerials, 316B
Howe, H. M., 1170
Howes, H. L., luminescence, 670, 1568
Hoyt, F. C., X-rays, 461
Huber, P. B., surface air, 372
Hudson, C. J., parallaxes, 391
Hughes, 478, 1572, 1674
Hughes, A. L., gas disappearance, 1457
Hughes, H. A., & P. F. Everitt, telescope, 1046
Hughes, W. E., electro-deposited Fe, 1856; electrolysis, 2012
Hulburt, E. O., & G. Breit, valve amplifier, 132; valve detector, 517
Hulburt, E. O., & R. A. Castleman, Jr., rotary dispersion, 1752
Hulett, G. A., & O. A. Nelson, graphitic acid, 1864
Hull, A. W., 664, 1164, 1779, 1804, 1971; crystal structure, 604; electron motions, 1807; magnetron, 1142B; X-ray analysis, 1093
Hull, A. W., & W. P. Davey, X-ray analysis, 1094
Hull, G. F., ballistics, 1889
Hulshof, H., osmotic pressure, 1504
Humiston, B., C. O. Anderson, F. C. Mathers, & W. L. Argo, electrolytic fluorine, 1643
Humphreys, W. J., acoustics, 1584

Humphry, R. H., hot-wire inclinometer, 971
Hunter, M. A., & J. W. Bacon, manganin, 1819; Ti alloys, 1474
Hupka, E., 844
Hurter, 250, 422, 1747
Huse, 1563
Huyghens, 637, 841

Ibbs, T. L., & S. Chapman, thermal diffusion, 1999
Idei, S., T. Matsushita, & K. Honda, quenching cracks, 1855
Idrac, gliding flight, 1961
Imes, 657, 735, 1270, 1621
Ingersoll, L. R., 11; glarimeter, 1902; gratings, 1062
Innes, J., hardness, 199
Innes, R., Jupiter, 45; RZ Libra, 805
Inouye, S., system W-Pb, 742
Iokibé, K., temper-carbon, 327
Iokibé, K., & S. Sakai, rigidity, 1351
Ireton, H. J. C., 1759
Ireton, H. J. C., J. F. T. Young, & J. C. McLennan, short-wave spectra, 256
Ishino, 664
Isnardi, T., turbid media, 68
Iwanow, K., dispersion, 1904

Jackson, J., double stars, 1244
Jackson, J., & H. H. Turner, star parallaxes, 400
Jackson, L. C., coupled circuits, 1932
Jacob, 1357
Jacobi, 1704
Jaeger, 183, 1335
Jaeger, F. M., Röntgen patterns, 89; röntgenograms, 1092
Jaeger, W., & H. v. Steinwehr, specific heat, 884
Jänecke, E., Fe-Cr alloys, 552
Järvinen, K. K., molecular attraction, 1487; saturation pressure, 1488
Jaffé, G., discharge, 129, 1455; vortices, 1360
Jakl, V. E., kite flight, 35
Jakob, 1356
Jakob, M., 1104; heat conductivity, 477; Joule-Thomson effect, 889; steam, 1451
James, R. W., 1966; crystal structure, 1965
James, R. W., W. L. Bragg, & C. H. Bosanquet, reflected X-rays, 1087, 1773
James, R. W., & N. Tunstall, structure of Sb, 774
Jancke, W., M. Polanyi, & R. O. Herzog, X-ray analysis, 1084
Jankowsky, W., temperature limit, 429
Jaquerod, A., & C. Borel, air's density, 217
Jarry-Desloges, R., Mars, 1718
Jeans, J. H., 1112, 1397, 1516; cosmogony, 379; light velocity, 1733, 1734; relativity, 1201
Jeantet, P., & J. Duclaux, X-ray plates, 1428
Jebsen, J. T., gravitation, 1365
Jeffery, F. H., electrolysis, 754, 1343
Jeffery, G. B., elasticity, 197; electron field, 1802
Jeffery, G. B., & F. W. Hill, gravitation field, 1000
Jeffrey, 108
Jeffreys, H., sun's acceleration, 1709; tidal friction, 40
Jeffries, 1170
Jelstrup, H., & A. Hansson, Nova Aquilæ, 404
Jenkin, C. F., compressibility of CO_2, 273
Jenkins, L. F., & A. S. Young, proper motions, 806
Jenkins, W. A., earth's field, 1837
Jewell, 1706
Jimeno-Gil, E., & H. S. Rawdon, annealed steels, 950
Jirsa, F., electrolysis, 1345, 1506
Jönsson, 457
John, C. E. St., 381, 427, 617, 793, 866; relativity, 1201
John, C. E. St., & H. D. Babcock, Fe spectrum, 1271
Johnson, B. K., dial sight, 624
Johnson, C. M., rustless steel, 165
Johnson, F., rolled copper, 151; β brass, 1172
Johnston, W. J., 690, 1522
Jolibois, P., recording reactions, 1847
Joly, 1522
Joly, J., 264; radiation, 1254; strength of rocks, 615; vision, 1250
Jones, A. T., bell tones, 115; pendulum, 1511
Jones, B. M., flying over clouds, 1009
Jones, C., 855
Jones, H. S., stellar magnitudes, 1238
Jones, L. A., colorimeter, 625; photographic tone, 74
Jones, L. A., & N. Deisch, photographic graininess, 423
Jones, L. A., & C. E. Fawkes, developing papers, 1563
Jones, T., 145

Joos, G., & C. Füchtbauer, spectrum, 444
Jouguet, E., elasticity, 1189
Joukovski, 1959
Joule, 77, 889
Joy, A. H., W. S. Adams, G. Strömberg, & C. G. Burwell, star parallaxes, 1029
Joy, A. H., G. Strömberg, & W. S. Adams, star velocities, 1980
Julius, 607, 1057
Just, G., 1593

Kahlenberg, L., & J. A. Montgomery, Al potential, 1875
Kahler, H., & W. W. Coblentz, photoelectrics, 869; spectro-pyrheliometer, 622
v. Kalmar, A., 371
Kaltenbach, 1599
Kang Fu Hu, 1075
Kapteyn, J. C., 221, 395
Kara-Michailova, [Miss] E., & K. Przibram, discharge figures, 513
de Karasinski, L., elasticity, 1895
Karrer, E., reflection, 1043
Karrer, E., & E. P. T. Tyndall, atmosphere's absorption, 232
Kaufmann, 1203, 1357
Kaupp, M., & R. Glocker, atomic structure, 995
Kaye, G. W. C., X-ray transformers, 145*
Kayser, 427, 1261, 1263
Keeler, 52
Keeping, E. S., & L. Hartshorn, valve detectors, 1817
Keesom, W. H., state equation, 890
Keith, C. R., F. L. Hopper, & P. W. Merrill, spectra, 1764
Kekulé, 556
Kelen, J., 1308; ferro-magnetism, 939
Kelley, F. C., hardness, 1853
Kelly, M. J., photoelectrics, 124
Kelvin, 1451, 1516, 1527, 1575
Kelvin-Wills, 1835
Kemble, E. C., He atom, 1680
Kendall, J., water-vapour, 747
Kennelly, A. E., 306, 1572
Kennelly, A. E., & K. Kurokawa, acoustic impedance, 1115
Kennelly, A. E., & C. Manneback, frequency-meter, 1915
Kent, N. A., 1567
Kentel, F., 1114
Kern & Co., 1649
Kern, E. F., slag reduction, 990B
Kerr, 76, 77, 1260, 1301, 1677, 1737
Keyes, 270
Keys, D. A., 1805
Kido, K., C-Mn alloys, 325
Kienle, H., pendulum, 3
Kikuchi, T., discharge, 1809
Kikuchi, T., & F. W. Aston, discharge, 128
Kimball, A. L., Jr., & E. G. Coker, photo-elasticity, 8
Kimura, 791
Kimura, M., Br spectrum, 656; discharge, 512
Kimura, M., & M. Fukuda, spectra, 436; Zeeman-effect, 437
Kimura, M., & J. Nagahata, rectifying electrode, 717
King, A. S., 272, 865, 866, 1064; absorption spectra, 1064; band spectra, 1065; Mn spectrum, 1066; furnace spectra, 659; Sc spectrum, 1757
King, J. T., electrochemical apparatus, 756
King, L. V., 1572; tunable diaphragms, 1293
"Kingsley," 1730
Kinsky, 954
Kirchhoff, 93, 1111, 1795, 1898
Kirchhof, F., α-rays, 1444; atomic model, 1378
Kirn, M., dispersion, 1413
Kirsch, G., electrometer, 930; nuclear structure, 878
Kirschbaum, H., 1763
Kistiakowsky, 177, 1183
Kittelmann, F., 669
Klein, 1356
Klein, O., & S. Rosseland, electron collisions, 701
Klemenčič, 1156
Klemensiewicz, 1338
Klemensiewicz, Z., radiation, 483
Klewe, H., radiation, 683
Klughardt, A., kinematographs, 1907
Knibbs, N. V. S., & H. Palfreeman, sodium perchlorate, 1344
Knight, O. A., & H. B. Northrup, nitrogen in steel, 1179
Knipping, P., 961, 1436
Knipping, P., & E. Beckmann, secret signalling, 858
Knobel, M., & H. M. Goodwin, overvoltage, 1878
Knoblauch, 1104
Knoch, K., sunshine records, 1215
Knox, R., X-ray technology, 731
Knudsen, 578
Koch, 1413
Koch, J., 865
Koch, P. P., 866

Koch, P. P., & W. Ehlers, photochemistry, 854
Kögel, R., fluorescence photography, 249
Koenig, 549
König, Newton-, 72
König, W., 1658
Königsberger, 284, 888
Kohler, 60
Kohlrausch, 134, 196, 1499, 1611
Kohlrausch, K. W. F., colour theory, 70
Kohlschütter, V., electrolysis, 753
Kohlweiler, E., 1774; atomic structure, 736
Kohn, H., sublimation heat, 676
Kokubu, N., 1766
Kolhörster, W., ThC recoil atoms, 469
Kolkmeijer, N. H., diamond, 772
Konen, 427, 865
Konno, S., resistivity, 1463
Konno, S., & K. Honda, viscosity, 1517
Konstantinowsky, 583
Konstantinowsky, D. K., chemical reactions, 739
Konstaninowsky, D. K., & F. Ehrenhaft, radio- activity, 879
Kopff, A., astro-dynamics, 1367
Kopp, 316
Korn, A., series spectra, 1263
Kossel, W., 83, 157, 599, 666, 736, 771, 773, 776, 946, 1090, 1681; atomic forces, 1319; valency, 561; X-ray series, 871
Kostinsky, 1745
Kovacz, 1695
Kramers, H. A., gravitation, 1369; Stark effect, 652
Kramers, Bohr-, 1071
Kratzer, A., Cl isotopes, 735; spectra, 861
Kraus, 2
Krebs, 81
Kretschmann, E., radiation, 1795
Kröber, E., solution, 1501
Krogness, O., & L. Vegard, aurora polaris, 800
Kromm, F., 1727; micrometry, 1702
Kroo, 366, 1375
Krueger, 118
Krüger, F., 893; cutting tones, 1121
Krüger, T[hea], 961
Krüger, T., ionisation work, 748
Krutkow, G., quanta-conditions, 895
Kudara, K., 392
Kudara, K., Y. Ueta, & J. Yamamoto, Nova Aquilæ, 392
Küstner, H., 1726; discharge, 500
Kundt, 1787
Kunsman, C. H., ionisation, 125
Kunz, J., & P. L. Bayley, C. M. Hebbert, electrostatics, 1126
Kunze, W., air velocities, 687
Kurnakoff [Kurnakov], N., 559, 1100, 1322
Kurokawa, K., & A. E. Kennelly, acoustic impedance, 1115
Kužma, 1345

van Laar, J. J., 1288; atomic weights, 558; critical quantities, 284; state equation, 891
Laborde, 263, 1096
Labrouste, H., films on water, 354
Laby, T. H., & J. K. Roberts, heat equivalent, 674
Lacomblé, A. E., & E. H. Buchner, organic linkings, 556
Ladenburg, R., 1924; atomic structure, 1528; D-lines, 1986; projectiles, 351; spectra, 1985
Lafay, A., discharge, 1810; ion mobilities, 1811
Lagrange, 1703
Lagrula, 1727
Laird, [Miss], 458
Lamb, 590,
Lamb, H., plate vibrations, 285
Lamb, H., & R. V. Southwell, disc vibrations, 1898
Lambert, 1041
Lambossy, P., damped oscillations, 1604
Lamont, 531
Lampa, A., 1921
Lamson, K. W., reflection, 1045
Lanchester, F. W., relativity, 1203
Landé, 1681, 1801
Landé, A., 172, 212, 601, 602, 773, 1680; cubic atoms, 599; diamond, 1684
Landé, A., & E. Madelung, atomic model, 362
Landolt, 948, 1553
Lang, 10
Lange, M., optics, 1427
Langevin, 532, 579, 727, 1301, 1473, 1737
Langevin, P., 536, 632, 1468; Fermat's theorem, 1050
Langmuir, 21, 213, 338, 500, 599, 1109, 1211, 1457, 1572, 1622, 1666, 1667, 1680, 1806, 1807, 1814, 1832
Langmuir, I., 251, 510, 1459, 1682, 1968; He atom, 1005; chemical action, 738
Langmuir, I., & G. Bartlett, crystal structures, 1164

Langmuir-Child, 129
Lankester, 86
Lanman, E. H., 740, 954
Laplace, 22, 790, 938, 1380, 1686
Laporte, ion mobility, 1803
Larmor, 632, 728
Larmor, J., crystal structure, 1209
Laroque, F., 593
de Laroquette, F. M., & S. Millot, X-ray dosage, 1478
de Laroquette, M., radiography, 1842, 1949
Larsen, V. A., 331
Laska, V., wind speed, 1011
Laski, G., 1793
Laski, G., & F. Zerner, radiometer, 1107
Lassalle, L. J., viscosity, 992
de Lassus, J., pneumatic transmission, 681; thermodynamics, 680
Lattey, R. T., 1453; dielectrics, 1940
Lau, E., & E. Gehrcke, Balmer series, 1988
Laubengayer, A. W., calomel electrode, 1876
v. Laue, 543
v. Laue, M., 110, 1381, 1516; diffraction, 234; Einstein effect, 616; electromagnetics, 910; relativity, 419; thermionics, 700
Laurent, 1740
Lauster, F., flame ions, 704
Laville, G., refraction, 1052
Laws, B. C., beams, 1896
Lax, E., & M. Pirani, discharge, 1931
Leathes, J. R., solutions, 1636
Lebard, Ledoux-, 731
Le Blanc, 966
Le Cadet, 1452
Leckie, A. J., & W. de Sitter, Jupiter, 1978
Lecoq, 865
Lecornu, L., fluid motion, 989; liquid movements, 361; planetary theory, 1515
Ledoux-Lebard, 731
Leduc, A., 558, 1796; specific heats, 1104; thermodynamics, 1797
Lee, F. W., & J. B. Whitehead, electric strength, 9998
Lee, O. J., solar prominence, 1227
Lees, C. H., 1937; gravitating sphere, 1516
Lees, S., explosion experiments, 1286
Lefferts, L., 213
Legrand, impact tests, 1348
Lehmann, 194, 1056, 1381
Lehmann, O., liquid crystals, 321
Lehrs, L., magnetised iron, 144
Leiter, S. B., & G. R. Brophy, cyanide hardening, 166
Lemoine, 1989
Lenard, 706, 914, 1687
Lenard, P., 669, 1489, 1820
Lenz, 711
Lenz, W., 603, 1473, 1621; atomic nucleus, 1673; band spectra, 443; magneto-chemistry, 940
Leopold, P., 1911
Lepape, A., radio-activity, 475
Lepape, A., & C. Moureu, rare gases, 376
Le Rolland, P., pendulum, 975
Le Rouge 947
Le Roux, J., gravitation, 1519; Mercury's motion, 1520
Lertes, P., rotating dielectric, 1921
Lertes, P., & W. Gerlach, magneto-elastic effect, 1834
Lessing-Gehrke, 318
Leuenberger, E., cast iron, 1851
Lève, 533
Leverrier, 799
Levi-Civita, T., light-deflection, 1560
Levin, M., & K. Dornhecker, steel's density, 326
Levy, 10, 145
Levy, H., 1188
Levy, H., & W. L. Cowley, mathematical physics, 1196
Levy, L., impex plates, 1749
Levy, L. A., & T. T. Baker, X-ray plate, 1477
Levy, L. A., D. W. West, & T. T. Baker, X-ray plate, 1429
Lewis, 21, 118, 213, 251, 599, 738, 779, 1109, 1667, 1682, 1806, 1832
Lewis, A. C., & J. C. McLennan, spark spectra, 258
Lewis, C. G., & H. G. Salmond, surveying, 980
Lewis, G. N., 740, 954, 1590, 1632
Lewis, G. N., & M. Randall, Tl amalgams, 957
Lewis, W. C. McC., 328, 1180, 1337
Lewis, Richardson-, 207
Lichte, H., sound transmitter, 903
Lichteneker, K., 956
Liebisch, T., & H. Rubens, crystal optics, 840
Liénard, A., 691; electromagnetics, 1588; moving charges, 1298; units, 1616
Liesegang, F. P., relativity, 358
Lievre, 1841
Lihotzky, E., star images, 1538; lens correction, 1419
Lilienfeld, 731, 1081, 1312, 1679

Lilienfeld, J. E., discharge, 1455; X-rays, 130
Lilienfeld, J. E., & G. Jaffe, discharge, 129
Lilly, E. G., P. S. Olmstead, & K. T. Compton, arc in He, 131
Lind, S. C., 263, 1096; Ur extraction, 1624*
Linde, 487
Lindemann, F. A., 523, 1673; isotopes, 1678*; reaction velocity, 1180
Lindh, A. E., spectra, 1439
Lindh, A. E., N. Stensson, & M. Siegbahn, X-ray analysis, 872
Lindman, K. F., electric waves, 518, 1815
van der Lingen, J. S., anisotropic liquids, 1381
Lintow, K., 1958
Lintow, K., & R. Seeliger, gas velocities, 340
Liouville, 22, 1575
Lippich, 1740
Lippmann, G., 975; planetary theory, 1515
Lippmann-Helmholtz, 118
Littell, F. B., latitude variation, 791
Littleton, J. T., & E. H. Roberts, annealing glass, 64
Littlewood, T. H., & W. G. Duffield, barometry, 1891
Livens, G. H., 1471
Livione, G., pendulum, 203
Lock, C. N. H., H. W. Richmond, E. G. Gallop, & R. H. Fowler, aerodynamics, 985
Locke, 1264
Lockyer, 218, 1912
Lockyer, W. J. S., & D. L. Edwards, ϕ Cassiopeiæ, 1728; Nova Cygni, 405, 828
Lodge, O. J., Einstein effect, 357, 1708; electron field, 1802; ether, 1664; light and electrons, 1732; magneto-optics, 1564; radiation, 1254; relativity, 1201
Loeb, L. B., ionisation, 1591; ion mobility, 1131
Loest, W., kathode rays, 703
Löwe, 239
Loisel, P., electroscope leak, 1824; radio-activity, 474
Longchambon, L., rotivity, 1433, 1910
Loomis, F. W., spectra, 657; HCl spectrum, 84
Loomis-Morley, 217, 1696
Lorentz, 288, 358, 596, 690, 696, 771, 910, 960, 1004, 1201, 1202, 1335, 1558, 1663, 1687, 1736, 1962
Lorentz, Fitzgerald-, 1733, 1890
Lorentz, H. A., 1752; relativity, 1201
Lorentz, M. G., & H. S. Rawdon, etching copper, 1859
Lorenz, 178, 771, 960, 1736
Lorenz, H., hysteresis, 1308
Lorenz, R., conductivity, 1499; dissociation, 546; ion hydration, 1873; ionic radii, 212
Loring, F. H., hydrogen atom, 1211
Loschmidt, 329, 507, 1621
Lo Surdo, 605
Love, 1662, 1899
Lowell, 798
Lowzow, A. T., Si-Fe alloys, 1323
Loyarte, R. G., h.f. permeability, 311, 312
Loyarte, R. G., & R. Gans, h.f. permeability, 1470
Lubowsky, K., emissivity, 677
Luce, R., & G. Reboul, chemical reactivity, 1635
Lucian, A. N., 1098
Luckiesh, M., sky's form, 785
Ludendorff, H., δ Cephei, 814; nebulæ, 52
Ludewig, P., hydrophone microphones, 287; radio-activity, 883
Lübcke, E., sound transmitters, 900
Luggin, 752
Luizet, 621
Lumière, L., 645; stereophotographic synthesis, 409
Lummer, 173, 676, 1317
Lunt, J., 825, 829
Lusby, S. G., 1099
Lussac, G., 487
Lussana, 1607
Luther, 855
Luyten, W. J., Nova Cygni, 405
Lyman, H., & C. F. Brooks, aurora, 41
Lyman, T., 259, 439, 1680, 1762
Lyman, T., & H. Fricke, He spectrum, 1436
Lyon, N., 632, 1737
Lyon, N., & F. Wolfram, refraction, 632
Lyot, B., aurora, 1699

van Maanen, A., 52; nebula, 1547
McAulay, A., hyperbolic space, 1524
McAulay, A. L., recoil radiations, 464
McClelland, J. A., 704
McClelland, J. A., & H. V. Gill, gas ignition, 100
McClelland, J. A., & J. J. McHenry, nuclei, 1923
Macdonald, H. M., 1127; electric waves, 1601, 1602

MacDougall, F. H., molecular heats, 893
Mach, 488, 515, 582
McHenry, J. J., & J. A. McClelland, nuclei, 1923
MacInnes, D. A., H-overvoltage, 966
Mack, 1344
McKelvy, E. C., & M. P. Shoemaker, Clark cell, 305
McKelvy, E. C., & C. S. Taylor, glass-metal joints, 2
Mackie, [Miss], 1404
Macklin, H. E., star clusters, 1399
McLaren, S. B., 1590, 1664
McLennan, J. C., 1983; He spectrum, 259
McLennan, J. C., & E. Evans, ion mobilities, 1805
McLennan, J. C., & A. C. Lewis, spark spectra, 258
McLennan, J. C., J. F. T. Young, & H. J. C. Ireton, short-wave spectra, 256
McLennan, J. C., & R. V. Zumstein, Pb spectrum, 1759
McLeod, 578, 1884
McMahon, A. M., Se cells, 304
MacMillan, W. D., 379; cosmogony, 1233
McNicholas, H. J., I. G. Priest, *et al.*, colour scale, 418; light absorption, 411; spectrophotometry, 247
MacPherran, R. S., steel tests, 1655
MacRae, D., & C. C. Van Voorhis, vapour pressure, 1784
Madelung, E., 98, 599
Madelung, E., & R. Fuchs, compressibility, 1653
Madelung, E., & A. Landé, atomic model, 362
Madison, O. E., & F. E. Bartell, osmosis, 953
Maggi, G. A., relativity, 1204; wave propagation, 984
Maggini, 1031
Magnus, 2000
Magrini, S., Hg electrodes, 1879
Maisch, O., & A. Gútbier, occlusion, 571
Maizlish, I., projective covariance, 1964
Majorana, Q., 1201, 1733, 1734; gravitation, 1521
Makino, K., iodine spectra, 654
Malassez, J., valve measurements, 1610
Mallard, 89
Mallik, D. N., discharge, 1454
Mallock, A., 590; glass rulings, 1651; light diffusion, 1550; refraction, 1735
Malone, 1572
Manneback, C., & A. E. Kennelly, frequency-meter, 1915
March, A., X-ray spectrum, 1772
Marck, 346
Marcus, A., amplifier tube, 707
Marden, J. W., & M. G. White, surface tension, 949
Margary, I. D., periodic table, 1950
Margoulis, W., 983; wind-tunnel tests, 350
Margules, 1288
Marie, C., & W. A. Noyes, Jr., conductance, 1639
Mariotte, 557, 558
Marsden, E., 88, 366, 463, 1672
Marshall, D[orothy], T. E. Stanton, & [Mrs.] C. N. Bryant, fluid motion, 14
Marshall, J., atom, 1668
Martens, F. F., a.c. measurements, 1944
Martienssen, O., gyro-inclinometer, 762
Martin, 231
Martin, C., & H. C. Plummer, variable stars, 1720
Martin, L. C., spherical aberration, 634
Martin, W. H., & W. Fondiller, hysteresis, 489B
Martyn, 1454
Marvin, 1957
Marvin, C. F., geoidal slope, 1530
Marvin, C. F., & J. W. Smith, meteorology, 368
Mason, W., errors, 973; harmonic analyser, 1647
Mason, W., & R. V. Wheeler, flame propagation, 102
Massardi, F., electromagnetics, 289
Masson, O., atoms, 770
Mathers, F. C., W. L. Argo, B. Humiston, & C. O. Anderson, electrolytic fluorine, 1643
Mathers, F. C., & S. Sowder, bronze plating, 1644
Mathewson, 1170
Mathias, 271, 1287
Mathias, E., C. A. Crommelin, & H. K. Onnes, thermodynamics, 1110
Mathiesen, W., arc, 839B
Mathieu, & L. Hackspill, critical temperature, 486
Mathy, E., mutual inductance, 1946
Matignon, C., molecular weight, 184

Matoba, T., & Y. Sugiura, spectroscopy, 1565
Matsui, M., & T. Nakazawa, electroanalysis, 755
Matsushita, T., K. Honda, & S. Idei, quenching cracks, 1855
Matwieff, M., inclusions in steel, 1177
Mauchly, S. J., & A. Thomson, eclipse, 121
Maurer, 1010, 1215
Mauv, P., & V. Bontron, frequency-multiplier, 1827
Mauz, E., magnetometry, 942
Maxted, E. B., occlusion, 176
Maxwell, 7, 597, 600, 689, 690, 696, 720, 910, 916, 956, 1124, 1145, 1201, 1303, 1488, 1589, 1593, 1815, 1980
Mayer, F., 460
Mayer, H. F., electrons, 906
Mazzucchelli, 1337
Mecke, R., light-scattering, 1731
Mees, 422, 1041
Mees, C. E. K., photographic research, 75 ; photo image, 1562
Mees, K., visual sensation, 1253*
Meggers, W. F., 1262
Meggers, W. F., P. D. Foote, *et al.*, resonance potentials, 297 ; spectrophotometry, 247
Meisinger, C. L., air-pressure maps, 1533 ; air routes, 1223 ; meteorology, 1529 ; wind charts, 29
Meissner, 1144
Meissner, F., melting-point, 1491
Meissner, K. W., Cs spectrum, 1753
Meissner, O., relativity, 1368
Meissner, W., conductivity, 713
Meitner, L., 472 ; radio-activity, 877
Melde, 492
Melotte, 808
Menard, M., & Pestel, X-ray protection, 1840
Menard, P., manometer, 335
Mendéléef, 1077
Menzies, 284
Menzies, A. W. C., 1784
Mercanton, P. L., anemometer, 339 ; atmospheric refraction, 374 ; glacial variations, 1020
Merkel, E., & E. Grüneisen, tone scale, 493
Merrill, P. W., 229 ; Md stars, 1036 ; small telescopes, 792 ; star spectra, 1977
Merrill, P. W., F. L. Hopper, & C. R. Keith, spark spectra, 1764
Merritt, G. E., T. T. Smith, & A. H. Bennett, striæ in glass, 245
Merton, T. R., 84, 224, 1071 ; isotopes, 1678* ; gas spectra, 865 ; spectrophotometry, 1268
Merton, T. R., & J. W. Nicholson, spectrometry, 866
Meslans, 1643
Mesnager, 1347, 1348
Mesuré, 1281
Meunier, J., analysis by flames, 1871
Mewes, R., 487 ; gas volumes, 487
Meyer, 21, 212, 1378
Meyer, C. F., & W. F. Colby, HCl spectrum, 1270
Meyer, E., 1813, 1897 ; discharge, 1812
Meyer, F., 1184
Meyer, G., critical temperature, 888
Meyer, J., 751
Meyer, Lothar, 1219
Meyer, R. J., & B. Schweig, scandium, 1495
Meyer, V., 747
Meyer, W. F., nebulæ, 48
Michailova-Kara, [Miss] E. & K. Przibram, discharge figures, 513
Michaud, F., corresponding states, 105 ; electromagnetics, 1588
Michelson, 5, 614, 629, 636, 642, 821, 1201, 1353
Michelson, A. A., interferometer, 57 ; interferometry, 51 ; light velocity, 73
Michelson, A. A., & F. G. Pease, *α* Orionis, 1234
Michelson-Morley, 16, 1254, 1733
Mie, 910, 1801, 1963
Mie-Hilbert, 1004
Mie, G., electrodynamics, 497
Miethe, A., 1057
Mikola, S., 920
Miller, D. C., 1294
Miller, E. R., atmospheric refraction, 1016 ; Callendar pyrheliometer, 608 ; solar radiation, 609
Miller, J. A., star parallaxes, 55
Miller, L. F., Ca spectrum, 1070
Millikan, 124, 415, 456, 699, 907, 992, 998, 1153, 1972
Millikan, R. A., & I. G. Barber, thermionics, 1592
Millikan, R. A., I. S. Bowen, & R. A. Sawyer, spark spectra, 1069
Millot, S., & F. M. de Laroquette, X-ray dosage, 1478
Mills, W. H., & W. J. Pope, photo sensitisers, 1058
Milne, E. A., radiative equilibrium, 1039, 1719 ; sound waves, 2003 ; star temperatures, 1397

Milne, E. A., & S. Chapman, atmosphere's composition, 214
Milne, E. A., & R. H. Fowler, siren harmonics, 905
Milner, S. R., electrons, 288, 1585
Minkowski, 358, 591, 1201, 1203, 1522
v. Mises, R., 760, 1660
Mitchell, 226
Mitchell, A. C., magnetic storm, 1475
Mitchell, S. A., & H. L. Alden, SS Aurigæ, 226
Mitra, S. K., diffraction, 414
Möbius, W., dispersion, 62
Moeller, G., thermometry, 1783
Möller, H. G., thermionic valve, 108B; "Ziehen" effect, 926B
Mohler, F. L., & P. D. Foote, HCl molecule, 182; ionisation, 159; resonance potentials, 295; X-rays, 1994
Mohler, F. L., P. D. Foote, & W. F. Meggers, resonance potentials, 297
Moles, 557
Moles, E., T. Batuccas, & M. Payà, air density, 1696
Molin, K., viscosity, 193
Moll, W. J. H., 630; microphotometer, 1729
Mollier, R., state equation, 92
Molthan, W., dielectrics, 1820
Monnartz, 552
Montgomery, J. A., & L. Kahlenberg, Al potential, 1875
Monypenny, J. H. G., photomicroscope, 1548; stainless steel, 1165
Moore, 52
Moore, B. E., spectra, 1991
Moore, G. E., inductances, 1154
Moore, H., & S. Beckinsale, brass annealing, 150
Moore, W. A., & G. Browning, nitrites in rain, 378
Moore, W. C., Zn electrode, 1183
Moormann, T. A., & J. D. Edwards, density of Al, 1331
Morein, A., & C. E. Guye, internal friction, 192
Morgan, J. D., 101; discharge, 1137
Morgan, J. D., & R. V. Wheeler, gas ignition, 886
Morley, 10
Morley, Loomis-, 217, 1696
Morley, Michelson-, 16, 1254, 1733
Moronski, W., oscillating spark, 1599
Morrell, J. H., & J. S. Townsend, electric oscillations, 1816
Morrow, 14, 1660
Morton, W. B., liquid flow, 1363; parabolic trajectory, 1002; Einstein's law, 1003
Moseley, 320, 1375, 1968, 1995
Moser, L., & W. Foltz, liquefied gases, 1494
Mossotti, Clausius-, 1677
Mott, W. R., chemical analysis, 1623
Moureu, C., & A. Lepape, rare gases, 376
Mouton, 1909
Mudge, W. A., & H. A. Fales, calomel cell, 964
Mühlbrett, K., valve amplifier, 109B; amplifying valves, 760B
Mühlenbein, 1501
Mühlestein, E., α-ray effect, 255
Müller, E., 1345
Münch, 394
Munsell, 1908
Munsell, A. H., 418
Murakami, T., Fe-Si system, 1850
Murakami, T., & K. Honda, tool steel, 154
Murdock, C. C., photo-active cell, 1182
Murnaghan, F. D., Maxwell's equations, 1124
Murray, Erskine-, J., aeroplane sounds, 1918
Muszkat, A., & H. Herszfinkiel, Ra and Po, 882
Muszkat, A., & L. Wertenstein, α-rays, 1570

Nagahata, J., & M. Kimura, rectifying electrode, 717
Nagaoka, H., circular currents, 1589; Zeeman-effect, 1074, 1765
Nagaoka, H., & Y. Sugiura, Bi spectrum, 1756
Nakazawa, T., & M. Matsui, electroanalysis, 755
Nannei, B., selenium, 1607
Narbutt, J., latent heat, 1105
Nasarischwily, A., undamped oscillations, 1456
Nash, 1580
Nautische Instrumente (Gesellschaft für), 762
Nelson, O. A., & G. A. Hulett, graphitic acid, 1864
Nernst, 173, 218, 282, 684, 725, 892, 893, 1113, 1183, 1284, 1451, 1576, 1800, 1869
Nernst, W., photochemistry, 958
Neumann, 1172
Neumann, L., 487
Newall, H. F., chromosphere, 1711
Newbery, E., overvoltage, 966, 1881
Newcomer, H. S., X-ray fluorescence, 254
Newlands, 1668

Newman, F. H., discharge tube, 1139
Newton, 206, 208, 270, 592, 1202, 1359, 1369, 1537, 1538, 1963
Newton, H. W., sun-spots, 1705
Newton-König, 72
Nichols, E. L., & D. T. Wilber, luminescence, 1442, 1769, 1770
Nichols, L. H., kata-thermometer, 1531
Nicholson, J. W., 224, 1071, 1590
Nicholson, J. W., & T. R. Merton, spectrometry, 866
Nicolardot, 551
Nietz, A. H., 1563; photo development, 645
Niggli, P., crystal structures, 1377
Nishikawa, S., 1205
Noddack, 958
Nodder, C. R., periodic law, 319
Nörlund, 1979
Noether, 1660
Nogier, T., radium tubes, 1310
Nolan, J. J., mobile ions, 473
Noll, W., ballistics, 17
Nordström, 1802
Norinder, H., ion-counter, 1609
North, C. O., rubber energy, 11*
Northrup, E. F., inductive heating, 1113B
Northrup, H. B., & O. A. Knight, nitrogen in steel, 1179
Nouel, 1281
Noyes, W. A., Jr., & C. Marie, conductance, 1639
Nusbaum, C., W. L. Cheney, & H. Scott, carbon steel, 1481
Nusbaumer, 978
Nuttall, 1673
Nutting, P. G., 71, 412, 1043; deformation, 1353; photometry, 66

Oakes, E. T., & H. T. Beans, H-ion concentration, 963
Obata, J., Weston cell, 527; standard cell, 528
Oberhoffer, 2000
Oddo, G., 747
Oddone, E., earthquakes, 1975
Oeschsli, 1344
Oesterheld, 568
Ogg, A., crystal structure, 1966
Ogura, S., altitude calculation, 383
Ohm, 1146, 1465
Okuba, J., 536
Olmstead, P. S., & K. T. Compton, ionising potentials, 706
Olmstead, P. S., E. G. Lilly, & K. T. Compton, arc in He, 131
Olujic, P., 372
Onicescu, O., magnetics, 1371
Onnes, H. K., 481, 534, 1112, 1113, 1801, 1998
Onnes, H. K., C. A. Crommelin, & E. Mathias, thermodynamics, 1110
Onnes, H. K., R. A. Hadfield, & H. R. Woltjer, magnetic Ni-Mn alloys, 1828
Ono, A., combined stresses, 1191
Oosterhuis, E., & G. Holst, cyanogen bands, 864
Ornstein, 630
Orton, G. H., X-ray transformers, 145*
Osborne, 1572
Oseen, C. W., 696; hydrodynamics, 1660
Osmond, F., 569
Ostwald, 72, 171, 582, 1368, 1499
Ostwald, W., 70; carbon gasification, 555
Ostwald, W[ilhelm], colorimetry, 857
Oswald, 754
Ototzky, P., meteorology, 1013
Ottenstein, B[erta], A. Gútbier, & G. L. Weise, occlusion, 570
Owen, D., & R. M. Archer, thermionics, 1142
Owen, E. A., electroscope, 530; X-ray, spectra, 455*; X-ray, transformers, 145*
Oxley, A. E., magneto-chemistry, 938, 1832
Owen, D., power measurement, 1945*

Paal, C., & H. Speyer, amalgams, 554
Paddock, 825
Page, Handley-, F., & E. H. Hankin, soaring flight, 768
Page, L., 1297, 1587; electrons, 1804
Palfreeman, H., & N. V. S. Knibbs, sodium perchlorate, 1344
Palmer, L. S., triode valves, 643B, 1188B
Palmer, L. S., & B. Hodgson, valve modulator, 1079B
Paneth, F., 1678; gaseous hydrides, 1866
Pannekoek, A., 817; dark nebulæ, 808, 809
Paranjpé, G. R., & H. E. Watson, kathode-fall, 1458
Parankiewicz, [Irene], 1793
Paraskévopoulos, J. S., 65 τ Cygni, 1033
Parenty, H., projectiles, 349
Parer, 947
Paris, E. T., & W. S. Tucker, microphone, 1291
Pariselle, triplet lens, 1054

Parkhurst, J. A., variable star, 1540
Parry, 373
Parry, H., measuring power, 1945
Parson, 1590
Parsons, L. W., & G. P. Baxter, atomic weights, 1870
Partington, J. R., electrolytic resistance, 1304*; relativity, 592
Partington, J. R., & C. R. Nodder, periodic law, 319
Pascal, P., 1468; magneto-atomics, 1836
Paschen, 118, 257, 1806, 1927
Paschen, F., Ne spectrum, 434
Pasteur, 1910
Paterson, C. C., 101
Paton, 1270
Patrick, W. A., & F. K. Bell, solution, 1860
Patterson, R. A., 617, 1995
Patterson, R. A., & W. Duane, h.f. spectra, 252, 452; X-rays, 459
Pauli, W., Jr., diamagnetism, 728; magneton, 532
Pauli, W. E., 669
Pauthenier, Kerr-effect, 77, 78, 1260
Pavel, F., binary star, 833
Pawlow, P. N., 1491
Payà, M., T. Batuccàs, & E. Moles, air density, 1696
Peabody, 1103
Pearson, E. S., 1229
Pearson, K., 1252
Pease, F. G., 807; Nova Aquilæ, 1403
Pease, F. G., & A. A. Michelson, *α* Orionis, 1234
Pease, R. N., molecular volumes, 1622
Péclet, 478
Peczalski, T., 1821
Pedersen, P. O., 290; Poulsen arc, 1072B
Pélabon, H., selenium, 1818
Pellin-Broca, 1412
Peltier, 926, 1608, 1934
Pérard, A., measuring thickness, 416
Perot, A., 1706; sound direction, 1583; sun's atmosphere, 1024
Perrier, A., & F. Wolfers, thermal analysis, 1320
Perrin, 745
Perrin, J., 312, 415, 579, 738, 959, 1299, 1972
Perrine, C. D., Cepheids, 1542; Wolf-Rayet stars, 824; Wolf-Rayet spectra, 825
Perrot, 593
Perry, 720
Perucca, E., ballo-electrics, 912; polarimetry, 1061; tribo-electrics, 1586, 1942
Pestel & M. Menard, X-ray protection, 1840
Peters, C. G., & H. S. Boyd, optical testing, 633
Peters, L., discharge tubes, 1926
Petit, 105
Petrie, T., & G. Stoney, sound, 117
Pettingill, W. C. M., 10
Pettit, H. S., & G. van Biesbroeck, star parallaxes, 810
Petzold, 582
Petzval, 241
Pfleiderer, G., conductivity, 1937; thermopiles, 1935
Pfleiderer, G., & F. Fischer, thermoelectrics, 1936
Pflüger, 61
Pflüger, A., measuring small movements, 758
Pfund, A. H., McLeod gauge, 1884
Phillips, 1035, 1170
Phillips, F. S., 603
Picard, 465
Picard, E., planetary theory, 1515
Piccard, A., 346, 533
Piccard, A., & E. Bauer, magnetised gases, 534
Piccard, A., & A. Devaud, susceptibility, 533
Piccard, A., & Frivold, electrolyte currents, 138
Pick, 754
Pickering, W. H., 1536, 1717; sunspots, 1534; telescopic seeing, 1210
Pictet-Trouton, 1284, 1334
Pidduck, F. B., self-inductance, 1943
Pierce, W., allotropy, 1955*
Pietenpol, W. B., dilatation, 673
Piña, S., & B. Cabrera, magnetochemistry, 574
Pintsch, 542
Piola, F., microphone, 1091B
v. Piotrowski, W., dilatation, 1449
Pirani, M., & E. Lax, discharge, 1931
Pitman, J. H., J. A. Millar, & H. B. Steele, star parallaxes, 55
Pitot, 14
Planck, 94, 282, 283, 455, 483, 518, 534, 546, 595, 679, 746, 895, 1112, 1337, 1430, 1795
Planck, M., quantum theory, 281, 1111
Plaskett, H. H., 815; *γ* Cassiopeiæ, 224
Plaskett, J. S., 398; spectroscopic orbits, 836
Plauson, H., colloid mill, 175

Pletts, J. S. V., slide-rule, 968
Plotnikow, 331
Plummer, H. C., 1542
Plummer, H. C., & C. Martin, variable stars, 1720
Pocock, R. J., 793
Pogány, B., Faraday effect, 651
Pohl, R., 1820; photoelectrics, 506
Pohl, R., & B. Gudden, phosphorescence, 85, 449, 450, 914; photoelectrics, 502, 915, 1925
Poincaré, 191, 1189, 1193, 1199, 1962
Poinsot, 1369
Poiseuille, 14, 377
Poisson, 487, 976, 1187
van der Pol, B., Jr., coupled systems, 1579
van der Pol, B., & E. V. Appleton, triode vibrations, 1933
Polányi, M., adsorption, 1867; chemical energy, 741; chemical processes, 179
Polányi, M., W. Jancke, & R. O. Herzog, X-ray analysis, 1084
Pollard, A., time-intervals, 1888
Polvani, G., gas theory, 113; spectrum, 1566
Pomey, units, 1616
Poole, H. H., inductance measurement, 1303
Poole, J. H., 1254
Poole, J. H. J., centrifuging mercury, 1625; radio-activity, 264; vision, 1432
Pope, W. J., & W. H. Mills, photosensitisers, 1058
Popesco, J., surface tension, 1514
Porter, A. W., 271; chemical equilibrium, 328, 1337*; electrolytic resistance, 1304*; microscopes, 1421; vapour-pressures, 1288
Porter, A. W., & R. E. Gibbs, coupled systems, 1118, 1579
Portevin, A., resistivity, 925; tungsten steels, 1321
Portevin, A., & P. Chevenard, steel carbide, 1630; steel quenching, 1954
Portevin, A., & J. Durand, dilatation, 1100
Portevin, A., & M. Garvin, steel hardness, 952
Portevin, A., & L. Guillet, cast Al, 1178
Posejpal, V., refraction, 1246
Poulsen, H., 331
Powell, 236
Poynting, 288, 488, 1740
Prager, 797
Prescott, J., torsion, 347
Press, A., antenna radiation, 1067B; generalised antenna, 315B; operator functions, 761
Preuner, G., 758
Price, T. W., 100
Priest, I. G., colour of light, 417; pyrometry, 1281; radiation, 1417
Priest, I. G., K. S. Gibson, & H. J. McNicholas, colour scale, 418
Priest, I. G., W. F. Meggers, K. S. Gibson, E. P. T. Tyndall, & H. J. McNicholas, spectrophotometry, 247
Priestley, H. J., 1708; Einstein effect, 1267, 1707
Pringsheim, P., fluorescence, 868; photoelectrics, 1153
Procopiu, S., dichroism, 421; refraction, 1414
Proctor, C. A., & A. Ames, Jr., dioptrics of eye, 1251
Prout, 1673
Prudhomme, 485
Pryor, Coad-, E. A., refractories, 267*
Przibram, K., & [Miss] E. Kara-Michailova, discharge figures, 513
Pungs, L., 758
Pusch, [Miss], 958
Puschin, 559
Puthomme, E., & G. Contremoulins, radiography, 732

Quennessen, Pt corrosion, 551
Quincke, 533, 574

Radel, E., particle charges, 699
Rahel, G., colour antagonism, 1434
Ramaiah, Y. V., & M. V. N. Swamy, ozoniser, 146
Raman, C. V., 348, 1509; breath haloes, 1905; violin-player, 490
Raman, C. V., & B. Banerji, film colours, 1044
Rambaut, A. A., Nova Cygni, 406
Ramsauer, C., molecules' size, 996
Randall, M., & G. N. Lewis, Tl amalgams, 957
Rankine, A. O., 1683, 1832, 1970; atoms, 1666, 1667; cyanogen's viscosity, 1682; gas similarities, 1109; h.f. spectra, 455*
Ranque, G., vacuum pump, 1885
Rao, J. C. K., ripple motion, 1194
Rao, K. S., magnetic ore, 539; impact, 1509
Raoult, 1868
Ratner, S., 708, 911; arc, 300; discharge, 511; X-ray bulb, 1778

Ratnowsky, 715
Raveau, C., 1336; thermodynamics, 112
Rawdon, H. S., etching reagent, 1484
Rawdon, H. S., & E. Jimeno-Gil, annealed steels, 950
Rawdon, H. S., & M. G. Lorentz, etching copper, 1859
Rawlinson, W. F., 1075, 1782
Ray, B., convection, 480
Ray, A. B., & F. O. Anderegg, CO oxidation, 1849
Rayet, Wolf-, 52, 824, 825
Rayleigh, 86, 239, 285, 286, 357, 415, 524, 588, 671, 849, 865, 896, 1041, 1062, 1111, 1112, 1189, 1199, 1254, 1262, 1357, 1361, 1572, 1590, 1660, 1686, 1688, 1689, 1791, 1898, 1901; aurora, 1697; light scattering, 67; phosphorus glow, 1990; silica glass, 1056; sky's colour, 42
Rayner, E. H., power measurement, 1945 *; voltmeter, 586B
Rebora, G., resistivity, 517B
Reboul, G., 1939; new radiation, 520, 1149, 1938
Reboul, G., & R. Luce, chemical resistivity, 1635
Reech, 1588
Reed, T. R., meteorology, 34
Reeves, P., visual sensation, 1253
Regener, E., sub-electrons, 907
Regnault, 1103, 1104
Regno, W. Del, resistivity, 1148
Reiche, F., 534, 1680
Reichelderfer, F. W., meteorology, 1388
Reichenbach, H., 1564; probability calculus, 191
Reichenbächer, E., gravitation, 19; gravitational field, 999; relativity, 18
Reichenheim, 1213
Reiger, R., 193
Reiman, 557
Reinganum, 632
Reinkober, O., spectra, 862, 863
Reis, A., band spectra, 430; crystal lattice, 158, 1526; sublimation heat, 98
Relf, E. F., æolian tones, 2005
Rella, T., 602; atomic models, 598
Rempp, G., 28
Rentschler, H. C., 298, 1246, 1762
Renwick, F. F., 855, 1747
Reuss, V., & G. Grube, electrolytic Cu, 1166
Rey, J., water efflux, 593
Reymond, du Bois-, A., sound, 489
Reymond, du Bois-, A., W. Hahnemann, & H. Hecht, sound transmitters, 902
Reynolds, 350, 590, 1572, 1660
Reynolds, J. H., nebula, 1400
Reynolds, W. C., interfacial tension, 1688, 1689
Rhead, E. L., & W. C. Hothersall, copper, 155
Rhijn, P. J. Van, 221
Riabouchinski, D., liquid's motion, 987, 1959
Ribaud, G., light absorption, 410; radiation, 1430; Zeeman-effect, 655
Rice, 664, 1779
Rice, J., 1337
Richard, 1383
Richards, 577, 991, 1041, 1870
Richards, H. F., electrification, 119
Richards, J. W., Söderberg electrode, 991B
Richards, T. W., 957
Richards, T. W., & E. K. Carver, surface tension, 1686
Richards, T. W., & A. W. Rowe, specific heat, 93
Richards, T. W., & S. Tamaru, thermometry, 96
Richardson, L. F., atmospheric eddies, 1973, 1974; convective cooling, 272
Richardson, L. T., wrought iron, 1632
Richardson, O. W., thermionics, 1593
Richardson, Lewis-, 207
Richmond, H. W., C. N. H. Lock, E. G. Gallop, & R. H. Fowler, aerodynamics, 985
Richtmyer, F. K., X-rays, 1779
Richtmyer, F. K., & E. C. Crittenden, photometry, 188B
Ricker, N. H., arc, 1135
Rideal, E. K., latent heats, 1448
Rideal, E. K., reaction velocity, 1503
Ridway, 1908
Rie, E., evaporation, 583
Riefler, 3
Riegger, H., manometer, 336
Riemann, 18, 1001, 1201, 1370, 1962
Rietzsch, 1935
Righi, A., 642, 841; relativity, 1561
Rihl, W., α-particles, 265
Ritchie, M., & H. Shapley, Cepheid variables, 620
Ritter, P., "flow" of wires, 764
Ritz, 432, 434
Rivière, 1246

Riwlin, R., light absorption, 630
Roberts, E. H., & J. T. Littleton, annealing glass, 64
Roberts, J. K., induction motor, 723
Roberts, J. K., & T. H. Laby, heat-equivalent, 674
Roberts-Austen, 1665
Robertson, J. K., discharge, 1460
Robinson, 1383
Robinson, H., 1075, 1782
de la Roche, B., spectra, 426
Rock, W. M., & F. G. Allison, cast steel, 164
Rodés, L., inner planets, 1717
Rodman, C. J., & T. Spooner, standard cell, 1612
Römer, 1111
Röntgen, 1101
Röntgen, W. C., conductivity, 712
Roeser, H. M., reduction of observations, 190
Rogers, H., J. B. Zinn, & A. J. Hopkins, weights, 577
Rognley, O., 1473
Rognley, O., & A. H. Compton, magnetic particle, 535
Rogowski, W., coupled circuits, 1603; magnetic induction, 143; oscillograph, 140; valve transmitters, 1147B
Rogowski, W., & G. Glage, oscillograph, 141
Rohlfeist, 377
Rohmann, H., contact electricity, 525
Rolfe, R. T., gunmetal, 1171
Rolland, P. Le, pendulum, 975
Roma, P., & H. Freundlich, electrokinetic p.d., 1338
Roman, I., optics, 1743
Rood, J. T., 1155
Roschkott, A., cave temperatures, 1386
Rosenbohm, E., magnetic ammines, 1468
Rosenhain, W., 153, 1170, 1627; hardness, 1628; microscope, 1422; ternary alloys, 156
Rosenhain, W., & D. Hanson, steel fractures, 323
Ross, F. E., adjacent images, 1745; doublet lens, 1415; photo-density, 250; photo-sharpness, 648
Rosseland, S., & O. Klein, electron collisions, 701
Rouch, J., 1216; atmo-electrics, 1452; meteorology, 612; temperature inversions, 37
Rouge, Le, 947
Rougier, G., & A. Danjon, green ray, 607
Roux, J. Le, gravitation, 1519; Mercury's motion, 1520
Rowe, A. W., & T. W. Richards, specific heat, 93
Rowell, H. S., pendulum, 1893
Rowland, 617, 1269, 1474, 1706
Rowland, J., & A. L. Cortie, solar eclipse, 1712
de Roy, F., variable stars, 46
Royds, 220, 381
Rubens, H., long-wave spectra, 661
Rubens, H., & T. Liebisch, crystal optics, 840
Rubinowicz, A., 1621, 1793
Rücker, W., specific heat, 1787
Rühl, D., stress tester, 1
Rüttenauer, A., discharge, 1929; potential regulator, 934
Ruff, O., 1319; volatility, 1318
Ruff, O., & B. Bergdahl, carbon solubility, 568
Runge, 1074, 1261, 1263
Runge, I[ris], diffusion, 1951
Russ, S., radiation effects, 734
Russell, A., 306
Russell, H. N., 400, 1238, 1398; artificial horizons, 1226; celestial motions, 1027; comets, 44; earth's crust, 1391; eclipse photographs, 618; star diameters, 821
Russell, T. F., & T. Baker, hardness, 12
Rutherford, 211, 252, 366, 463, 469, 470, 561, 693, 1097, 1376, 1453, 1668, 1672, 1673
Rutherford, E., 88, 130, 265, 464, 1277, 1446, 1782; α-particles, 1095, 1445; atom stability, 1969; electricity and matter, 1128; thorium C, 1278
Rydberg, 218, 432, 433, 944, 1071
Ryschkewitsch, E., fusion of carbon, 1317

Sabine, P. E., sound, 286
Sackur, 1576
Saegusa, H., discharge, 1600
Sagnac, 642
Saha, M. N., atomic radius, 1675; chromosphere, 218; radiation, 682; star spectra, 1398; sun, 384
St. John, C. E., 381, 427, 617, 793, 866; relativity, 1201
St. John, C. E., & H. D. Babcock, Fe spectrum, 1271
St. Venant, 347
Saitô, S., carbon steels, 1324; magnetisation, 314

Saitô, S., & K. Honda, cementite, 1327
Sakai, S., & K. Iokibé, rigidity, 1351
Saladin, 1847
Salda, C. della, electromagnetism, 1163B
Salet, P., star atmospheres, 1539
Salmond, H. G., & C. G. Lewis, surveying, 980
Salomonson, J. K. A. W., coil interrupter, 928; X-ray transformers, 145*
Salpeter, J., strains in glass, 424
Salter, M. de C. S., rainfall maps, 1389
Sampson, R. A., 45, 1978; clock errors, 344
Samson, C., 1456
v. Samsonow, A., Becquerel effect, 752
Sander, W., camera, 1409
Sanford, F., atomic charges, 695
Sanford, R. F., star orbits, 1038
Sanford, R. L., compass testing, 1838
Sargent, F., Jupiter, 1715, 1716
Sargent, G. J., electrolytic Cr, 1640
Sarrau, 1380
Sasaki, T., 392
Satterly, J., pendulum, 1894; planimeter, 1646
Saunders, F. A., 865; Ca spectrum, 658
Sauty, De, 1303
Sauzin, M., dielectrics, 521
Savage, W., vapour pressures, 104
Savart, 627
Sawyer, E. F., 804
Sawyer, R. A., I. S. Bowen, & R. A. Millikan, spark spectra, 1069
Sayers, H. M., microscope, 1422
Sborgi, U., & A. Donati, metal potentials, 1637
Schachenmeier, R., crystal optics, 838; electromagnetics, 689
Schack, A., energy laws, 769
Schaefer, 838
Schaefer, C., 862
Schaffers, V., & C. J. P. Cave, gunfire sounds, 1577
Schames, L., state equation, 685; molecular theory, 24; vapour pressure, 114
Scheel, K., 1736; dilatation, 1913
Scheiner, 1398
Schell, C., 1782
Schereschewsky, P., dry fog, 1007
Scherrer, 173, 543, 773, 1096
Scherrer, P., 772, 932, 1971; colloid structure, 545
Scheuer, 263
Schick, 353
Schideler, 947
Schidlof, 583
Schiller, L., turbulence, 763; viscosity, 766
Schirrmeister, 560
Schlesinger, F., parallaxes, 391; star motions, 49
Schmidt, 704
Schmidt, A., musical intervals, 897
Schmidt, F., 669; dielectrics, 1300; phosphorescence, 669
Schmidt, G. C., luminescence, 1768
Schmidt, K. W., & G. Tammann, mixed crystals, 565
Schmitz, F., iron oxide dissociation, 553
Schneider, E., microscope, 1422
Schönborn, H., ion mobility, 1099
Schott, 1585
Schott, E., dielectrics, 1941
Schottky, W., 338, 500, 910, 1920; discharge, 509; electromagnetics, 693; quantum theory, 684; thermodynamics, 110; valve amplifiers, 107B
Schottky, W., & C. A. Hartmann, triode circuits, 917
Schoucroun, F., colloids, 745
Schouten, J. A., 794, 1369
Schreber, K., gas velocities, 1958
Schreiner, E., & F. B. Grimnes, reaction iron-steam, 1496
Schriever, D., electric waves, 710
Schröder, 955
Schrödinger, E., colorimetrics, 69, 856; pigments, 72; spectra, 1760
Schubert, 838
Schubert, [Miss] M., 862
Schultz, A., h.f. spectrum, 665
Schulz, 1057
Schulz, H., metrology, 586; prisms, 59, 1556, 1738
Schulz, K., spectrum, 1073
Schulze, A., & F. Hoffmann, thermocouples, 95
Schulze, G., 185
Schulze, Günther-, A., Al rectifier, 1340; electrolytic ions, 1342; tantalum valves, 2010
Schumacher, H., Fe spectrum, 1261
Schumann, 442, 1067, 1428, 1435, 1436, 1441
Schuster, A., 859; light scattering, 847; quantum theory, 1510
Schwarzschild, 380, 381, 648, 853, 895, 999, 1200, 1258, 1365, 1397, 1519, 1520, 1802
Schwarzschild, K., ballistics, 767; solar atmosphere, 219; solar spectrum, 220
v. Schweidler, 500

Schweig, B., & R. J. Meyer, scandium, 1495
Schwendenwein, H., ionic radii, 602
Schwerd, F. M., 814
Schweydar, W., earth's motion, 788; torsion balance, 1648
Scott, A. J., & Barratt, T., convection, 277
Scott, H., high-speed steel, 1328
Scott, H., W. L. Cheney, & C. Nusbaum, carbon steel, 1481
Scott-Taggart, J., negatron, 1146B; triode uses, 721
Scripture, E. W., vowel sounds, 1122, 1294
Seares, F. H., galactic system, 221
Searle, 193
Searle, G. F. C., grating experiments, 235; rigidity, 196; zone plate, 1425
Sears, 852
See, 1979
Seebeck, 905
v. Seeliger, H., 582
Seeliger, R., 703, 1958; adsorption, 2008; Hg spectrum, 441; line spectra, 1761
Seeliger, R., & K. Lintow, gas velocities, 340
Seeliger, R., & D. Thaer, spectra, 1754
Seemann, 1903
Seibt, 711
Seidel, 647
Seiler, E. F., photoelectrics, 302
Sellerio, A., galvanomagnetics, 937; refraction, 841
Semm, 1611
Sen, N., elastic shell, 1899
Serini, R., plate condenser, 1129
Serville, R., viscosity, 1900
Sethi, N. K., Christiansen-effect, 1558; Powell's bands, 236; Talbot's bands, 859
Sève, P., interference, 839
Shane, C. D., star spectra, 229
Shapley, H., 836, 1238; SW Andromedæ, 816
Shapley, H., & H. N. Davis, Cluster M3, 56
Shapley, H., & M. Ritchie, Cepheid variables, 620
Shaw, J. J., microseisms, 39
Shaxby, J. H., vapour pressures, 1287
Shedd, 11
Shenfer, C., magnet permanency, 1109B
Shenstone, A. G., 1924; photoelectrics, 1808
Shepard, P. W., W. L. Badger, & E. M. Baker, evaporators, 11B
Shepherd, 1627
Sheppard, 422
Sheppard, S. E., & F. A. Elliott, colloids, 1060
Sheppard, S. E., & L. Silberstein, dry-plate, 1257
Sheppard, S. E., & E. P. Wightman, photo emulsions, 1255
Sheppard, W. F., error reduction, 4
Sherry, B. J., pilot balloons, 1216
Shibata, Y., coloured salts, 1407
Shimizu, T., 252, 908, 1826, 1969
Shoemaker, M. P., & E. C. McKelvy, Clark cell, 305
Shrader, J. E., dielectrics, 1151
Siebel, K., resistance of carbon, 1821
Sieg, 1607
Sieg, L. P., & A. T. Fant, slit illumination, 1552
Siegbahn, 457, 666, 1088, 1089, 1090
Siegbahn, M., 871, 875, 1273
Siegbahn, M., A. E. Lindh, & N. Stensson, X-ray analysis, 872
Siemssen, J. A., triboluminescence, 428
Sieverts, A., 1166
Silberstein, L., photo emulsion, 1416
Silberstein, L., & S. E. Sheppard, dry-plate, 1257
Silvey, 998
Simons, 287
Simons, L., β-rays, 880
Sirk, H., radiometer, 1792
de Sitter, W., 45, 1000, 1367, 1524, 1802, 1978; lunar motion, 382
de Sitter, W., & A. J. Leckie. Jupiter, 1978
Sitterly, B. W., RS Canum Venaticorum, 1031
Skaupy, F., amalgams, 954; conductivity, 740; discharge, 514; gas affinity, 946; He spectra, 662
Skaupy, F., & H. Ewest, high resistance, 529
Slade, R. E., 1257; microscope, 1422
Slade, R. E., & G. I. Higson, dry-plate, 422
Slate, F., Fresnel's coefficient, 1195; relativity, 208, 1202
Sleator, 1621
Slichter, 377
Sligh, T. S., Jr., thermometry, 1786
Slipher, V. M., 1717; nebulæ, 801; planet's rotation, 388
Smart, W. M., Pleiades, 1727
Smart, W. M., & H. E. Green, Nova Cygni, 827

Smekal, A., 598, 1776; actinium series, 881; h.f. spectra, 666, 1091, 1993
Smith, A., 1784
Smith, A. W., alloys, 2007; Hall-effect, 725
Smith, D. P., conductivity, 1465; discharge, 1598
Smith, F. E., 135, 527
Smith, H. W., secondary valence, 1634
Smith, J. W., & C. F. Marvin, meteorology, 368
Smith, T., 241, 848; binoculars, 1554; optics, 1557
Smith, T. T., A. H. Bennett, & G. E. Merritt, striæ in glass, 245
Smith, W. J., E. L. Turner, & C. D. Hallam, half-tone, 852
Smits, A., 1784; passivity, 186
Smits, A., & J. Spuyman, transition points, 744, 1485
v. Smoluchowski, M., 23, 109, 355, 760, 1638
Smyth, H. D., & K. T. Compton, ionising potential, 253
So, M., radiation visibility, 71
Soddy, F., 465; isotopes, 1678*; Pb isotopes, 1314
Sohncke, 89, 1486
Somigliana, C., 637
Sommerfeld, 432, 666, 871, 1071, 1072, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1356, 1375, 1435, 1522, 1680, 1685, 1771, 1806
Sommerfeld, A., 83; atomic theory, 1374; atomistics, 365; Balmer's terms, 1438; lubrication, 1357; spectral laws, 433; Stark-effect, 1766
Sommerfeld, Bohr-, 209, 252, 257
Soné, T., 728
Soret, 61
Soulan, H., conductivity, 1299
Southall, J. P. C., 846; focal-length equation, 241; optical system, 244, 848; prism, 242
Southwell, R. V., elasticity, 10; whirling speeds, 972
Southwell, R. V., & H. Lamb, disc vibrations, 1898
Southworth, G. C., h.f. measurements, 922; valve generators, 123
Sowder, S., & F. C. Mathers, bronze plating, 1644
Sparks, [Miss] C. M., 306
Speakman, 1909; J. B., magneto-optics, 1751
Speed, B., & J. W. Elmen, magnetisation, 874B
Spencer, 1877
Spencer, L. J., & J. E. Stead, Sn-Sb-As alloys, 149
Sperry, 247, 1886
Spitaler, 788
Spitzer, 1435
Spooner, T., & C. J. Rodman, standard cell, 1612
Spuyman, J., & A. Smits, transition points, 744, 1485
Stadeler, A., 325
Staeble, F., & E. Lihotzky, lens correction, 1419
Stäckel, 958
Stanton, T. E., D[orothy] Marshall, & [Mrs.] C. N. Bryant, fluid motion, 14
Stapfer, 1702
Stark, 82, 209, 430, 448, 512, 562, 563, 652, 653, 1766
Stark, J., 665, 1489, 1763
Stead, G., 1762; soft valves, 759B; thermionic valve, 1076B
Stead, G., & B. S. Gossling, ionising potentials, 298
Stead, J. E., oxygen in iron, 1858; Sn-Sb-As alloys, 149
Steavenson, W. H., mirage, 784
Stebbins, J., Algol, 1030
Stedman, 10
Steele, H. B., J. H. Pitman, & J. A. Millar, parallaxes, 55
Stefan, 583, 720, 1692
Stefanini, A., phonometer, 1116
Steinhaus, W., dielectric losses, 929B
Steinmetz, 939, 1308
v. Steinwehr, H., 1451; evaporation heat, 274; Weston cell, 183
v. Steinwehr, H., & W. Jaeger, specific heat, 884
Stempel, W. M., & B. Davis, reflected X-rays, 1086
Stenger, E., 1057
Stenger, E. H., & E. P. Stenger, spring-steel, 9
Stenger, E. P., & E. H. Stenger, spring-steel, 9
Stensson, N., h.f. spectra, 1088
Stensson, N., M. Siegbahn, & A. E. Lindh, X-ray analysis, 872
Stenström, W., 871
Stenström, W., & W. Duane, X-rays, 91
Stenström, W., H. Fricke, & W. Duane, X-rays, 457
Sterba Böhm, J., 1495
Stern, O., 110, 600, 1473, 1576, 1673; molecular velocity, 25, 1373; photochemistry, 958*
Sterns, 684
Steubing, W., 430; I spectrum, 1440

Stevenson, 782
Stewart, G. W., conical horns, 116
Steyer, H., & C. Paal, amalgams, 554
Stillman, M. H., form-change detection, 189
Stock, A., & F. Henning, saturation pressures, 1800
Stoecker, E., 960; dielectrics, 716
Stokes, 212, 507, 991, 998, 1124, 1873
Stoney, G., & T. Petrie, sound, 117
Storey, G. G., 1341
Storey, J., Nova Cygni, 828
Stratton, F. J. M., 1724, 1727; Nova Aquilæ, 222; Nova Geminorum, 829, 1237
Street, R. O., ocean currents, 1390; tides, 790
Streintz, F., Al cell, 185
Streintz, F., & F. Fiala, Al cell, 1339
Strömberg, G., W. S. Adams, & A. H. Joy, star velocities, 1980
Strömberg, G., C. G. Burwell, A. H. Joy, & W. S. Adams, parallaxes, 1029
Strong, R. K., Ra and MesTh, 1276
Stroobant, P., Nova Cyngi, 823; Saturn, 1231
Strutt, R. J., 415, 549, 849, 1677
Struve, 1721
Stücklen, H., discharge, 1813
Stumpff, 1294
Stumpf, F., u.v. transparency, 1057
Stuting, 81
Sugiura, Y., & T. Matoba, spectroscopy, 1565
Sugiura, Y., & H. Nagaoka, Bi spectrum, 1756
Surdo, Lo, 605
Sutherland, 1666
Sutoki, T., Ni steels, 1854
Suzuki, S., string oscillations, 15
Svedberg, T., 23, 753; photography, 646
Swain, L. M., rod vibrations, 896
Swamy, M. V. N., & Y. V. Ramaiah, ozoniser, 146
Swan, 229
Swensson, T., photoelectrics, 1500
Swientoslawski, W., refraction, 962
Swift, P., microscope, 1422
Swinne, R., 1673
Szivessy, G., 1737; Kerr-effect, 76

Tänzler, P., 728
Taggart, Scott-, J., negatron, 1146B; triode uses, 721
Takagi, H., & K. Honda, invar, 322
Takahashi, Y., band spectra, 1072
Takamine, T., 1766
Takatsu, K., current transformers, 1181B
Talbot, 236, 859
Tamaru, S., & T. W. Richards, thermometry, 96
Tamaki, K., & W. J. Harrison, fluid's motion, 590
Tammann, 210, 1323, 1335, 1491, 1505
Tammann, G., 552; isomeric alloys, 564; m.p. of crystal, 1492; meteoric Ni-Fe, 569; occlusion, 567; recrystallisation, 562; solution heat, 1498; space lattice, 566; worked metals, 563
Tammann, G., & K. W. Schmidt, mixed crystals, 565
Tank, F., & A. Herzog, ionic valves, 1075B
Tansley, L. B., periodic system, 1479
Targonski, 998
Tarrant, A. G., refractories, 267
Tavani, F., hyperdimensions, 1198
Taylor, 263, 1974
Taylor, A. H., reflection, 412
Taylor, C. S., & E. C. McKelvy, glass-metal joints, 2
Taylor, F. B., orbital stability, 1395
Taylor, G., 1017
Taylor, G. I., 590, 790; rotating fluids, 1361; tides, 1693
Taylor, H. D., telescope, 1741
Taylor, M[ary], triode valve, 1144B
Taylor, W., liquid spheres, 1972
Teichner, 284
Terenin, A., Hg atom, 1207
Tetrode, H., 1576
Teudt, H., chemical affinity, 1493; periodic system, 544
Thaer, D., & R. Seeliger, spectra, 1754
Thaller, R., & K. W. Hausser, X-rays, 1081
Thénard, Cornu-, A., shock tests, 977
Théodoridès, P., 316; magneto-chemistry, 537, 538
"Thermion," 733
Thirkell, G. L., & W. H. Hatfield, season cracking, 153
Thirring, H., crystals, 1681; diamond, 773
Thomas, H. H., photography, 641
Thomas, J. S. G., anemometer, 970, 1102, 1507; inclinometer, 188
Thomas, P., capacity comparison, 1162B
Thompson, F. C., photomicrography, 1423
Thompson, G. P., & F. W. Aston, Li isotopes, 1213
Thompson, S. P., 315

Thomson, 211, 500, 561, 704, 714, 748, 889, 926, 1083, 1812, 1934, 1947
Thomson, A., & S. J. Mauchly, eclipse observations, 121
Thomson, E[lihu], 1909; magneto-optic effect, 1564, 1751
Thomson, G. P., anode rays, 291, 1777; positive rays, 1266; spectrum, 82
Thomson, J. J., 208, 299, 300 1131- 1150, 1182, 1203, 1254, 1471, 1489, 1587, 1802, 1927; isotopes, 1678*; light scattering, 671, 1559; molecule's structure, 997
Thomson, W., 1959
Thorkelsson, T., equipotential surfaces, 495
Thornton, W. M., 101, 268; gas ignition, 99, 275
Thoulet, J., 1019; oceanic density, 1018
Thuras, A. L., oceanography, 789
Tieri, L., magneto-optic effect, 1909
Timoshenko, S. P., bar vibrations, 1512
Ting, S. L., thermionics, 916
Titoff, 1867
Todd, G. W., gas flow, 990
Toepler, M., electric figures, 913, 920
Tolman, R. C., 1964; chemical kinetics, 959
Tomaschek, R., phosphorescence, 1767
Tomoshige, N., system Bi-Se, 743
Tool, A. Q., & C. G. Eichlin, glass, 231
Touly, 521
Townsend, J. S., 1812; ionising potentials, 290
Townsend, J. S., & J. H. Morrell, electric oscillations, 1816
Toy, F. C., monochromator, 1410
Toy, F. C., & J. C. Ghosh, Goldberg wedge, 628
Trabacchi, G. C., Bi conductivity, 142
Traube, 284
Traube, I., atomic structure, 771
v. Traubenberg, H., α-particles, 468
Trautz, M., 738, 1489, 1869; photochemistry, 958*; triatomic nitrogen, 549; velocity constants, 329
Trautz, M., & F. A. Henglein, conductivity, 1489
Treadwell, W. D., G. Trümpler, & E. Baur, combustion cells, 2009
Treitschke, W., 552
Tresling, J., gas reactions, 106
Treuthardt, A., air density, 1695
Trkal, V., & P. Ehrenfest, dissociation, 1576
Trotter, A. P., reflection, 672
Trousdale, E. A., 535
Trousset, 1702
Trouton, 485
Trouton, Pictet-, 1284, 1334
Trümpler, G., W. D. Treadwell, & E. Baur, combustion cells, 2009
Trump, R. J., kinematograph, 837, 1730
Tubandt, C., conductivity, 1466
Tubandt, C., & S[ophie] Eggert, electrolysis, 1502
Tucker, R. H., clock corrections, 1394
Tucker, W. S., & E. T. Paris, microphone, 1291
Tuczek, F., & W. Heuck, Stark-effect, 448
Tugman, 648
Tunstall, N., 1966
Tunstall, N., & R. W. James, structure of Sb, 774
Turner, E. L., W. J. Smith, & C. D. Hallam, half-tone, 852
Turner, H. H., Bailey 33, 402; Monoceros stream, 822; Nova Ophiuchi, 1545; parallaxes, 1239; star magnitudes, 1723
Turner, H. H., & [Miss] M. A. Blagg, W. Cygni, 804
Turner, H. H., & J. Jackson, parallaxes, 400
Twyman, F., microscope, 1422
Tyndall, 1677
Tyndall, A. M., arc, 708
Tyndall, A. M., & E. G. Hill, stereo-fluoroscope, 1841
Tyndall, E. P. T., H. J. McNicholas, *et al.*, light absorption, 411; spectrophotometry, 247
Tyndall, E. P. T., & E. Karrer, atmosphere's absorption, 232
Tyrer, D., 1501

Ueta, Y., I. Yamamoto, & K. Kudara, Nova Aquilæ, 392
Uhler, H. S., 617; prism optics, 846
Uibe, M., & H. Dember, earth's shadow, 786; sunlight polarisation, 787
Ulbricht, 1043
Uller, K., Doppler-effect, 850
Ulrey, 1992
Unwin, F., thermomagnetics, 1471
Usher, 263

Vaillant, P., phosphorescence, 451 519
Valasek, J., piezo-electrics, 1152
Valentiner, S., 1101

Valeton, J. J. P., crystal growth, 776
Vallauri, G., 1143
Valle, G., discharge, 1136, 1138
Vallot, J., solar radiation, 1384
Van Rhijn, P. J., 221
Van Voorhis, C. C., & D. MacRae, vapour pressure, 1784
Varney, B. M., wind turbulence, 610; climograph, 1017
Varnum, W. B., refraction, 1701
Vassileff, [Mlle.] S., 192
Vaurabourg, C., oceanic density, 1019
Vegard, L., 214, 800, 1697; positive rays, 1266
Vegard, L., & O. Krogness, aurora, 800
Venant, St., 347
Venkataramaiah, Y., active hydrogen, 147
Venkatasubbaraman, A., impact, 348
Venturi, 1518, 1960
Verdet, 1677
Véronnet, A., nebulæ, 1243; new stars, 1026; star formation, 396; sun's constitution, 1710
Verschaffelt, J. E., & R. Crombez, dispersion, 61
Vierheller, F., & F. Dessauer, X-rays, 1085
Villari, 941
Villat, H., liquid flow, 982
Villey, J., Michelson's experiment, 642; wind-tunnel tests, 983
Vincent, J. H., periodic law, 320
Vlès, 1041
Voege, W., thermo-element, 266, 921
Vogel, H., 1113
Vogel, H., & M. Wien, coupled vibrations, 1119
Vogel, R., alloys, 560
Vogel, W., spectrograph, 1903
Vogl, 507
Voigt, 195, 632, 1062, 1752, 1930
Vollmer, 1673
Volmer, M., 958; photo development, 1256
Volmer, M., & R. Gross, crystal-formation, 1967
Volta, 525, 1586, 1942
Voltz, F., h.t. current form, 318
Voorhis, C. C. Van, & D. MacRae, vapour pressure, 1784
Vorländer, 1381
v. Voss, photometer, 1063B
Voûte, 1242

van der Waals, 24, 107, 685, 771, 1487, 1667, 1801, 1829, 1867, 1968
Wachsmuth, 183
Waetzmann, E., aeroplane sounds, 1916, 1917
Wagenschein, M., vibrations, 1658
Wagner, 459; h.f. spectra, 1375; X-ray spectrometry, 456
Wagner, A., 28; meteorology, 28
Waizenegger, F., hardness, 1897
Walberg, 326
Walden, 1873
Walker, G. T., flute, 1578
Walker, G. W., earthquakes, 1976; gravitation, 1200
Walker, W. J., liquid flow, 765, 1518
Wallace, 955
Wallace, T., & A. Fleck, conductivity, 1305
Walldow, E., & C. Benedicks, photomicrography, 1424
Waller, M[ary] D., & W. G. Duffield, arc, 709
Wallot, J., 1101; musical intervals, 897
Walser, 207
Walsh, J. W. T., radiating disc, 278
Walstra, 1801
Walter, B., kathode rays, 504
Wanach, 788
Waran, H. P., Zeeman-effect, 262, 1567
Warburg, E., 332; photochemistry, 333
Ware, 427
Warfvinge, K. H., coupled circuits, 1605
v. Wartenberg, H., & G. Witzel, molecular heats, 547
Washburn, E. W., 1499; capillary flow, 993
Washburn, E. W., F. F. Footitt, & E. N. Bunting, gases in glass, 1619
Washington, H. S., earth's crust, 613
Watanabe, N., magnetometer, 531
Waterfield, R. L., eye's sensitiveness, 845
Watson, 22, 1602
Watson, G. N., 1601
Watson, H. E., & G. R. Paranjpé, kathode-fall, 1458
Watteville, 1041
Watts, O. P., electrolysis, 1642
Weagant, 707
Weaver, W., susceptibility, 536
Webb, 10
Weber, 1113, 1691
Webster, 1590
Webster, A. G., 116; ballistics, 584; optical equation, 637; sound measurement, 2002
Webster, D. L., 456, 461

Wedderburn, J. H. M., particle's motion, 1359
Wegener, 28, 214
Wegner, v. Dallwitz-, R., entropy model, 894 ; surface tension, 1687
Weibel, S., 177
Weidert, F., & G. Berndt, glass annealing, 420 ; m.p. of glass, 476
Weigert, F., dichroism, 425 ; photo-polarisation, 650; photochemistry, 1750 ; radiation effect, 79
v. Weinberg, A., halogen linkage, 961
Weingand, R., & E. Blau, potassium perchlorate, 1184
Weinhold, 1313
Weinstein, 720
Weise, G. L., B[ertha] Ottenstein, & A. Gútbier, occlusion, 570
Weiser, H. B., & A. Garrison, luminescence, 1163
Weiss, H., Cu-Zn diffusion, 160
Weiss, 532, 699, 1835
Weiss, P., 507, 542, 940, 1468, 1473, 1829 ; magneto-caloric effect, 1833 ; magneton, 316
Wellisch, E. M., 1098, 1131
Werner, A., 1468
Wertenstein, L., Brownian motions, 579 ; micro-calorimeter, 1280
Wertenstein, L., & H. Herszfinkiel, phosphorescence, 870 ; α-particles, 471 ; RaB, 470
Wertenstein, L., & A. Muszkat, α-rays, 1570
Wertheimer, M., 687
Wertheimer, M., & E. M. v. Hornbostel, sound direction, 899
Wesendonck, 1290, 1294
de Wesendonk, C., vowel sounds, 1294
Wessely, K., relativity, 363
West, D. W., L. Levy, & T. T. Baker, X-ray plate, 1429
West, G. D., transpiration currents, 1785
Westgren, A., colloidal particles, 1638
Weston, 183, 527
Westphal, W. H., atomic diameters, 1970 ; radiometer, 97, 1793
Weyl, H., 18, 1001, 1370 ; electromagnetics, 496 ; field and matter, 1963 ; relativity, 1201
Wheeler, R. V., gas ignition, 101
Wheeler, R. V., & W. Mason, flame propagation, 102
Wheeler, R. V., & J. D. Morgan, gas ignition, 886
Whiddington, R., 758 ; electroscope, 309
Whipple, R. S., instrument design, 1892 ; thermo-couples, 303*
White, A. G., 100
White, M. G., & J. W. Marden, surface tension, 949
White, W. P., estimating impurities, 168
Whitehead, J. B., and F. W. Lee, electric strength, 999B
Whiteley, J. H., phosphorus in steel, 152 ; steel deoxidation, 951
Whytlaw-Gray, R., magneto-optic effect, 1751, 1909
Widder, R., & F. Himstedt, sound, 1919
Wiechert, E., 691 ; gravitation, 596
Wiedemann, G., 1468
Wiedemann-Franz, 1146
Wien, 523, 675, 738, 1111, 1599, 1791, 1795, 1929
Wien, M., telephone receiver, 1581
Wien, M., & H. Vogel, coupled vibrations 1119
Wien, W., 1430
Wiegand, W. B., rubber energy, 11
Wiener, 716
Wigand, A., atmo-electrics, 1130
Wightman, E. P., & S. E. Sheppard, photo-emulsions, 1255
Wilber, D. T., & E. L. Nichols, luminescence spectra, 1442 ; luminescence, 1769, 1770
Wild, L. W., magnetic hardness, 315
Wilkens, A., orbits, 50
Williams, A. M., chemical equilibrium, 1337 ; surface films, 778
Williams, A. S., variable star, 1236
Williams, J. G., electrolytic perchlorate, 334
Williams, S. R., magnetic analysis, 1155
Williams, S. R., I. S. Bowen, & R. Hadfield, magnetic analysis, 941
Williamson, 104
Williamson, E. D., & L. H. Adams, glass annealing, 842
Williamson, P. B., vapour pressures, 103
Willigens, C., relativity, 591
Wills, Kelvin-, 1835
Wilm, 560
Wilsar, H., 82
Wilsey, R. B., crystal structure, 1971
Wilsing, 1398
Wilson, 1041, 1228, 1454
Wilson, C. T. R., 908, 1826, 1846 ; lightning, 122
Wilson, E., susceptibility, 1613 ; susceptibility meter, 931
Wilson, E., & E. F. Herroun, magnetics, 1159
Wilson, H. A., 512 ; gravitation, 594

Wilson, L. T., h.f. magnetisation, 878B
Wilson, R. E., binary stars, 1040
Wilson, R. E., and W. G. Horsch, sodium permanganate, 985B
Wilson, W., gravitation, 1523
Wilson, W. H., & [Miss] I. D. Epps, thermo-couples, 303
Wilton, 1194
Winther, C., photochemistry, 177, 331, 332
Wippelmann, W., 1166
Wirminghaus, Brendel-, S[ophie], Mn spectrum, 1437
de Wisniewski, F. J., kinetic theory, 1799
Witte, 1073
Witzel, G., & H. v. Wartenberg, molecular heats, 547
Wöhler, L., 1496
Wogau, 212
Wolf, 387, 488, 808, 824, 825
Wolfers, F., corrodibility of Pt, 1480
Wolfers, F., & A. Perrier, thermal analysis, 1320
Wolff, 183
Wolff, H. T., radio-activity, 1571
Wolff, W., X-rays, 460
Wolfke, M., molecular lattices, 844
Wolf-Rayet, 52
Wolfram, F., 1737
Wolfram, F., & N. Lyon, refraction, 632
Woltjer, H. R., R. A. Hadfield, & K. Onnes, Ni-Mn alloys, 1828
Wommelsdorf, H., electrostatic machine, 307
Wood, 805,
Wood, A. B., 469, 870, 1278; Th deposit, 1277
Wood, R. W., 61, 868 1558, 1988; fluorescence, 1989
Woodworth, C. W., 241; focal length, 240; lenses, 243
Woolard, E. W., halo, 373; lunar halo, 1021
Wooten, B. A., & A. St. C. Dunstan, spectra, 1755
Worthing, A. G., emissivity, 1788; thermionics, 1594
Worthing, A. G., & W. C. Baker, tungsten vaporisation, 1595, 1596
Worthington, 1572
Wourtzel, E., 1695; α-ray effects, 263; α-radiations, 1096
Wright, F. E., prisms, 1418
Wright, R. S., X-ray transformers, 145
Wright, W. H., 824, 825, 831; Nova Geminorum, 829, 1724; Nova Ophiuchi, 1404; novæ spectra, 830, 1245
Wrightson, 207
Würschmidt, J., evaporation, 1692; musical intervals, 897
Wüst, 326
Wulff, G., 776; crystal cleavage, 775
Wurmser, 177
Wurthmann, B., & K. A. Hofmann, CO oxidation, 751
Wwedensky, 1156
Wwedensky, B., eddy currents, 1156
Wyckoff, R. W. G., 1525; crystal structure, 1006, 1205, 1206

Yamamoto, I., novæ, 399
Yamamoto, I., Y. Ueta, & K. Kudara, Nova Aquilæ, 392
Yamasaki, E., dissolution of Cu, 169
Yensen, T. D., Ti alloys, 1474*
Yoshida, U., Stark-effect, 653
Yoshida, U., & H. Hirata, discharge, 1290
Young, 111, 170, 976, 1228, 1252, 1431, 1432, 1894, 1972
Young, A. S., & L. F. Jenkins, proper motions, 806
Young, F. B., 109
Young, J. F. T., 1759
Young, J. F. T., J. C. McLennan, & H. J. C. Ireton, short-wave spectra, 256
Young, R. K., Ca lines, 389; o Draconis 1406; stellar Ca lines, 815; star orbit, 819, 820, 832

Zaar, K., photography, 1420
Zacher, F., a.c. wave-form, 1161B
Zahm, A. F., slide-rule, 1185; wind balance, 337
Zahn, H., 1471
Zavattiero, E., resistivity, 1147
Zecher, G., h.f. spectrum, 90
Zeeman, 437, 655, 1062, 1072, 1074, 1757, 1765
Zeit, P., spectrum, 1984
Zengelis, 948
Zenneck, J., 1339; discharge, 919; thermo-detectors, 753B
Zerner, F., 1793
Zerner, F., & G. Laski, radiometer, 1107
Zietkowski, 1449
Zimmerli, F. P., carburising steel, 1169
Zinn, J. B., H. Rogers, & A. J. Hopkins, weights, 577
Zöllick, 136
Zumstein, R. V., & J. C. McLennan, Pb spectrum, 1759
v. Zweigbergk, N., & J. A. Hedvall, oxide reactions, 1490

SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject, the Index is divided into the following sections arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with those particular subjects have been included in this volume.

Where phenomena such as the Hall-effect, Thomson-effect, Zeeman-effect, etc., are mentioned in an Abstract but not in the Title, the reference will be found in the Name Index.

The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B under that number.

In General Physics:—Apparatus and Instruments (physical, excluding electrical, descriptive); Astronomy; Diffusion; Dynamics; Elasticity; Gravity; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Meteorology, &c.; Miscellaneous; Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether; Pressures (high and low); Surface Tension; Terrestrial Physics; Theories; Viscosity.

In Light:—Absorption; Dispersion; Interference; Lenses and Optical Systems; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Phosphorescence and Fluorescence; Photography; Photometry; Polarisation; Radio-activity; Rays and Radiation (Light); Reflection of Light; Refraction of Light; Spectra; Vision; Zeeman-Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.

In Heat:—Absorption; Conductivity; Critical Points and Constants; Dilatation; Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling-Points; Gases and Vapours; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Radiation (Heat), Convection, and Emissivity; Specific Heat and Latent Heat; Temperature; Temperatures (high and low); Thermodynamics; Thermometry, Pyrometry, and Calorimetry; Vapour Pressure.

In Sound:—All Abstracts referring to this subject have been indexed under *Sound*.

In Electricity and Magnetism:—Absorption; Alternate-Current Research; Apparatus and Instruments (descriptive); Capacity (electrostatic); Conductivity and Resistivity; Dielectrics; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Electromagnetic Theory; Electro-Physiology and Radiography; Inductance (self and mutual); Magnetism; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Oscillations and Waves; Polarisation (electric waves); Polarisation (electrolytic); Static and Atmospheric Electricity; Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity; Thermo-Electricity and Thermo-Magnetism.

In Chemical Physics:—Absorption; Alloys; Batteries (primary); Batteries (secondary); Chemical Equilibrium; Dissociation and Ionisation; Electric Furnace Processes; Electrolysis; Electrolytic Analysis; Metallography and Properties of Metals; Miscellaneous; Osmosis; Solution and Solubility.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics).

Causes of Forces of Adsorption. M. Polányi 1867
Gases, Adsorption of by Solid Bodies; New Method. R. Sceliger 2008
Hydrogen, Behaviour of, towards Iridium. A. Gútbier, B[erta] Ottenstein, and G. L. Weise 570
,, , Behaviour of, towards Spongy Platinum and Platinum Black. A. Gútbier and O. Maisch..... 571
,, , Penetration of Iron by. T. S. Fuller 180
,, , Solubility of, in Palladium Mixed Crystals. G. Tammann 567
Iodine, Sorption of, by Carbon. J. B. Firth 1315
Occlusion of Hydrogen by Palladium; Influence of H_2S. E. B. Maxted 176

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat).
Colorimetrics. E. Schrödinger 69
Colorimetry, Foundations of. W[ilhelm] Ostwald 857
Colour Standards, Systems of. A. Ames, Jr. 1908
,, System, Munsell, Examination of. I. G. Priest, K. S. Gibson and H. J. McNicholas 418
,, , Contributions to Theory of. K. W. F. Kohlrausch 70
Coloured Glasses, Ultra-Violet and Visible Transmission of. K. S. Gibson, E. P. T. Tyndall and H. J. McNicholas .. 411
,, Solutions, Centres of Absorption of. E. Adinolfi 1249
Colours, Pigment, Brightness of. K. W. F. Kohlrausch 70
Crystals, Optical Properties of, in Long-Wave Infra Red. T. Liebisch and H. Rubens 840
Glass, Infra-red Transmission of, Change of, with Rise of Temperature. G. E. Grantham 261
Goldberg Wedge, Absorption of, in Ultra-Violet. F. C. Toy and J. C. Ghosh 628
Nephelometer, New. C. Cheneveau and R. Audubert 1041
Photographic Absorption Measurements. Study of Liquid Crystals. R. Riwlin 630
Pigments of Maximum Light Intensity, Theory of. E. Schrödinger 72
Radiation of Heat, *see* section Radiation (Heat).
Radiation of Light, *see* section Rays.
Röntgen Rays, Absorption of, *see* section Rays.
Salts, Metallic, Colour of. Y. Shibata 1407
Scattering and Absorption of Light. A. Schuster 847
Selenium, Tellurium, Mercury, Zinc, Cadmium, Phosphorus, Arsenic, and Bismuth, Absorption of Light by Vapours of. J. J. Dobbie and J. J. Fox 260
Spectra, Absorption, *see* separate section.
Transmission and Reflection Ratios by Ulbricht Sphere. E. Karrer 1043
Yellow Dyes Transparent to Ultra-Violet Light. F. Stumpf ... 1057

Alloys, *see also* section Metallography.
Alloys, Dilute, Free from Mixed Crystals, Conductivity of. H. C. Burger 956
,, , Liquid Metals and, Constitution of. F. Skaupy 740
,, , Thermal Electrical and Magnetic Properties of. A. W. Smith 2007
Amalgam, Colloidal Gold. C. Paal and H. Steyer 554
Amalgams, Liquid, Transference Numbers of. F. Skaupy 954
Binary Alloys, Theoretical Study of Equilibrium Diagrams of, J. Galibourg 324
Copper-Cobalt-Zinc Alloys. L. Guillet ..... 167.
Electrolysis of Alloys, *see* section Electrolysis.
Gold and Silicon, Alloys of. C. di Capua 1333
Iron and Steel, *see* section Metallography.
Isomeric Alloys (from Liquid and Solid Solutions). G. Tammann 564
Magnetic Properties of Alloys, *see* section Magnetism.
Metallography, *see* separate section.
Ternary Alloys, Model for Representing Constitution of. W. Rosenhain 156
Thallium-Tin Alloys. P. Fuchs 559
Tin-Antimony-Arsenic, Ternary Alloys of; Curved Crystals. J. E. Stead and L. J. Spencer 149

Alternate-Current Research.
Arc, Electric, *see also* section Discharge.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Alternate-Current Research, *continued.*
Detecting Efficiency of Electron Tube Amplifier. E. O. Hulburt and G. Breit 132
Induction Currents produced in Electrolytes without Electrodes. A. Piccard and Frivold 138
Interrupter, Hammer-break Coil, Mechanism of. J. K. A. W. Salomonson 928
Losses, High-Frequency, in Glasses and other Dielectrics. E. Schott 1941
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Microphone, Researches upon. F. Piola 1091B
Oscillations, Simple and Combined A. C., Polar Recording of. W. Grix 1108B
Pulsating and High-Tension Intermittent Currents ; Current Form of. F. Voltz 318
Resistance, H.F., and Inductance of Parallel Cylindrical Wires ; New Integration Method for Computations. H. L. Curtis 306
Resonance in A.C. Coils. O. Böhm 498B
Telephone Receiver, Theory of. W. Hahnemann and H. Hecht . 208B
Transformers, Current, Characteristics of. K. Takatsu 1181B
Ultraradio Frequencies, Electrical Measurements at. G. C. Southworth 922
,, ,, Electron Tube Generators of Alternating Currents of. G. C. Southworth 123
Wave-form, High-Tension Current, Demonstration of. F. Zacher 1161B

Apparatus and Instruments (Electrical Descriptive).
Cloud-Condensation Apparatus, Shimizu-Wilson..... 1826
Condenser Machine : New Electrostatic Generator of High-tension Current. H. Wommelsdorf 307
Discharge Tube, Sodium-Vapour ; Source of Na Radiation. F. H. Newman 1139
Electrochemical Analyses, New and Rapid Apparatus for. J. T. King 756
Electrometer, Absolute. A. Guillet and M. Aubert 722
Electroscope, Shadow ; Construction and Applications. R. Whiddington 309
,, , Simple Gold-Leaf. E. A. Owen 530
Electrometer, Simple Single-String. L. Grebe 929
Frequency-Meter, New. R. C. Clinker 995B
,, -Multiplier, New Static. P. Mauv and V. Bontron 1827
Inclinometer, Electrical Hot-wire. J. S. G. Thomas..... 188
Induction Motor with Large Air-Gap and Rotating Field. J. K. Roberts 723
Magnetometer, Portable Electric. N. Watanabe 531
,, , Sensitive Astatic Torsion. R. Dieterle..... 1611
Magnetron : High-Frequency Valve Actuated by Magnetic Field. A. W. Hull 1142B
Microphone, Selective Hot-Wire. W. S. Tucker and E. T. Paris 1291
Negatron : Negative Resistance Device. J. Scott-Taggart.... 1146B
Oscillograph, Kathode-ray ; Modified Braun-tube arrangement. A. Dufour 933
Ozoniser for Laboratory Work. Y. V. Ramaiah and M. V. N. Swamy 146
Photo-Selenium and Compensation Cell, Combined. W. S. Gripenberg..... 139
Radiation, Thermoelectric Apparatus for Measurement of. W. Voege 266
Radiotherapy, Deep, Apparatus for 1311

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electrical Descriptive), *continued.*

Rectifier, Vibrating-Flame, for High-Tension Currents. J. J. Dowling and J. T. Harris 1306
Regulator, Automatic Potential, for Currents in Vacuo. A. Rüttenauer 934
Relay, New, for Moderately Heavy Currents. G. Barr 724
Resistance of Higher Ohmic Value, New Kind of. F. Skaupy and H. Ewest 529
Submarine Acoustics, Electrical Apparatus for. F. Aigner 901
Susceptibilities, Low, Instrument for Measuring. E. Wilson ... 931
Thermo-element, New, for Spectrum Radiation Measurements. W. Voege 921
Transmitter, Electromagnetic. H. Lichte 903
Voltmeter-Amplifier. H. Abraham, E. Bloch and L. Bloch .. 308
,, , Kelvin Electrostatic, Precision Form of. E. H. Rayner 586B
X-ray Tube, New, enabling Reduced Exposure to be used. A. Hadding 932

Apparatus and Instruments (Physical, excluding Electrical, Descriptive).

Analysis by means of Reducing Flames. J. Meunier 1871
Anemometer, Hot-Wire, Constant-Current Type of. J. S. G. Thomas 1507
,, , Simple Maximum. P. L. Mercanton 339
Astrolabe, Prism, of New Type. Claude and Driencourt..... 407
Atmometer, New Type of. W. Gallenkamp..... 108
Balance, Cross-arm Wind. A. F. Zahm 337
,, , Recording Torsion. W. Schweydar 1648
,, , Torsion, with Vertical Movement. A. Berroth 576
Camera, Orel-Zeiss, for Photographic Surveying. W. Sander .. 1409
Chronograph, Photographic, for Small Time Intervals. A. Guillet 967
Clock Escapement on " Free " Principle. C. Féry 969
Colorimeter, Differential Micro-. L. Wertenstein..... 1280
,, , Subtractive. L. A. Jones 625
Compressibility Measurements on Solid Bodies. E. Madelung and R. Fuchs 1653
Conductivity, Thermal, of Water ; New Apparatus. M. Jakob. 477
Distillation Apparatus, Mercury. A. Elicabe..... 1313
Dividing Machine for Fan-Shaped Scales. S. P. Fergusson 1650
Focal Lengths, Apparatus for Testing. C. v. Hofe 408
Frequency-Meter of Telephonic Range. A. E. Kennelly and C. Manneback 1915
Friction, Rolling. J. Andrade 981
Gloss of Paper, Apparatus for Measuring. L. R. Ingersoll 1902
Gyroscopic Compass in Shaft-Sinking ; Apparatus serving to Reduce Number of Bore-Holes required. O. Martienssen 762
Harmonic Analyser, New. W. Mason 1647
,, Analysis and Periodicity Measurements, Apparatus for. W. L. Balls 1645
Illuminator, Monachromatic, of Special Design. F. C. Toy 1410
Interferometer for Testing Optical Systems 230
,, , Vertical. A. A. Michelson 57
Kinematograph, " Kingsley " Shutterless Continuous-Feed. R. J. Trump 173
,, Projector, Kingsley. R. J. Trump..... 837
Light-source, Constant, with Continuous U.V. Spectrum. G. Gehlhoff 431
,, ,, , New Laboratory. J. A. Anderson..... 1063

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Physical, excluding Electrical, Descriptive), *continued.*

McLeod Gauge, Modification of, extending its Range. A. H. Pfund 1884
Manometer, Mercury. P. Menard 335
,, , Vacuum, New Type of. H. Riegger 336
Measuring-Machines for Technical Length Determination. G. Berndt 961B
Meteorograph, Light-weight. S. P. Fergusson 580
Micrometer, Ultra-, Direct-reading. J. J. Dowling..... 757
Microphotometer, New Registering. W. J. H. Moll 1729
Microscope: Symposium on Design, Construction, and Application. J. E. Barnard, I. J. Cheshire, A. E. Conrady, C. Beck, F. W. Baker, P. Swift, E. Schneider, R. E. Slade, G. I. Higson, R. J. E. Hanson, W. Rosenhain, C. H. Desch, L. Aitchison, F. Atkinson, H. M. Sayers, F. Twyman ... 1422
,, , Metallurgical Photo-. J. G. H. Monypenny 1548
Microscopic Examination of Opaque Crystals, Apparatus for. M. François 1408
Microscopy with Ultra-violet Light. J. E. Barnard 60
Model, Mechanical, for Representation of Changes of State and Entropy. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner..... 894
Nephelometer, New. C. Cheneveau and R. Audubert 1041
Optical Theory, Illustrations of, by Ripple Motion. R. N. Ghosh 1742
Phosphoroscope, Special Form of. W. S. Andrews..... 623
Photochronograph; Application to Determination of Fitzgerald-Lorentz Contraction. J. H. Coblyn 1890
Photographic Representation of Solids (Stereophotographic Synthesis); Apparatus. L. Lumière 409
Photography of Crystal Interference Figures, using Convergent Light. P. Sève 839
Photometer, Photoelectric, for Stars. J. Stebbins 1030
Planimeter, Hatchet. J. Satterly 1646
Projection Apparatus. Dussaud 1042
Pyrometers, Optical, *see also* section Thermometry.
Radiometer, Ether Differential. W. H. Dines 216
Reflectometer, New. A. H. Taylor 412
Refractories, Apparatus for Tests on. A. G. Tarrant..... 267
Rotating Body, Tangential Resistance of Fluid to. R. Serville 1900
Slide-Rule, Vector. A. F. Zahm 1185
Spectral Transmission of Atmosphere, Apparatus for Measurement of. E. Karrer and E. P. T. Tyndall 232
Spectrograph, Seeman X-ray. W. Vogel 1903
Spectrometer, New. F. W. Edridge-Green..... 644
,, , Precision X-ray, New Design of. C. D. Cooksey 58
,, , X-ray. M. Siegbahn, A. E. Lindh and N. Stensson 872
Spectro-pyrheliometer, New. W. W. Coblentz and H. Kahler.. 622
Speeds of Sound in Gases. F. Himstedt and R. Widder 1919
Stereo-Fluoroscope, New Form of. A. M. Tyndall and E. G. Hill 1841
Strain and Stress around a Bolt, New Apparatus for Measuring. D. Rühl 1
Surface Tension, Measurement of; Apparatus. A. W. Fahrenwald 1882
Tachymeter, Direct-Reading 1649
Tensimeter, Differential. E. J. Hartung..... 484
Testing Machine, 500-ton Compression 1883
Thermometer, Negretti and Zambra Distance-Reading 1279

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Physical, excluding Electrical, Descriptive), *continued.*
Thermometers, *see also* section Thermometry.
Transmissometer, New. E. Karrer 1043
Vacuum Pump, Mercury. G. Ranque 1885
Velocities, Rapidly Fluctuating, Measurement of, in Gas Streams. R. Seeliger and K. Lintow..... 340
Young's Modulus by Method of Flexures. H. Carrington 976

Astronomy.
Algol, Photoelectric Study of. J. Stebbins 1030
Asteroids, New, belonging to the Families. K. Hirayama 390
,, , Use of Geocentric Latitudes to Facilitate Identification of. L. Fabry 1025
SS Aurigæ and Faint Comparison Stars, Observations of. H. L. Alden and S. A. Mitchell 226
Aurora Borealis of May 14–15, 1921, and Simultaneous Magnetic Phenomena. B. Lyot 1699
,, of March 22–25, 1920, and Associated Displays. C. F. Brooks and H. Lyman 41
,, of May 13–15, 1921. Rayleigh 1697
,, Polaris, Position in Space of. L. Vegard and O. Krogness 800
Binaries, Seven Spectroscopic, Orbits of. R. F. Sanford 1038
Binary H.R. 6169, Spectroscopic, Orbit of. R. K. Young 819
,, H.R. 8800, Spectroscopic, Orbit of. R. K. Young 820
,, H.R. 8427, Spectroscopic, Orbit of. R. K. Young 832
,, Systems, Period-Eccentricity Relation in. R. E. Wilson 1040
Boss 5070, Spectroscopic Binary, Orbit of. W. E. Harper 1405
,, 5900, Spectroscopic Binary, Orbit of. W. E. Harper 813
Calcium Lines, Fine: their Source in case of 12 Lacertæ. R. K. Young 389
RS Canum Venaticorum, Eclipsing System, Provisional Elements of. B. W. Sitterly 1031
γ Cassiopeiæ, Intensity Distribution in Continuous Spectrum and Intensity of H-lines in. H. H. Plaskett 224
φ Cassiopeiæ, Spectrum of, in Relation to those of α Cygni and γ Cygni. W. J. S. Lockyer and D. L. Edwards..... 1728
SX Cassiopeiæ, Eclipsing System, Elements of. M. Fowler 1034
Celestial Motions and Radiation-Pressure. H. N. Russell 1027
δ Cephei, Secular Change in Period of. H. Ludendorff 814
U Cephei, Eclipsing Variable. R. S. Dugan..... 1725
,, , Photometric Study of. R. S. Dugan 223
Cepheid Variables, 26, in Messier 72, Periods and Light Curves of. H. Shapley and M. Ritchie 620
,, Variation. C. D. Perrine 1542
Chromosphere, Lower, Attempt to Photograph Spectrum of, at Partial Solar Eclipse, 1921, April 7–8. H. F. Newall . 1711
Clock Corrections, Observed, Comparison of, at Sunset and Sunrise. R. H. Tucker..... 1394
Cluster, Globular M. 3, Photometric Investigation of. H. Shapley and H. N. Davis 56
,, , Stellar, Time and Temperature of Formation of, in Homogeneous Nebula. A. Véronnet 396
,, , Variable S W Andromedæ, Changes in Period and Light-Curve of. H. Shapley 816
Clusters h and χ Persei. H. E. Macklin 1399
Comet, Pons-Winnecke, and its Meteor Shower. W. F. Denning 1232
Comets, Periodic, Origin of. H. N. Russell 44
,, , Secular, Remarks on. G. Armellini 1396

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*

Cosmogony, Problems of. J. H. Jeans 379
,, , Problems of. W. D. MacMillan 1233
65 τ Cygni, Short-period Spectroscopic Binary, Orbit of. J. S. Parakévopoulos 1033
W Cygni, Long-Period Variable. Second Note. H. H. Turner and [Miss] M. A. Blagg 804
X Cygni, Cepheid Variable, Spectroscopic Orbit of. J. C. Duncan 1032
Displacement of Band λ3883 in Solar Spectrum. K. Schwarzschild 220
,, of Solar Lines towards the Red. M. v. Laue 616
,, of Spectral Lines by Gravitational Field. H. J. Priestley 1707
,, of Spectrum Lines towards the Red, and Solar Gravitation. L. Grebe 617
,, of Star Images near that of Sun. E. Lihotsky... 1538
,, , Gravitational, of Fraunhofer Lines. L. Grebe... 381
Displacements, Apparent, of Stars at Solar Eclipse, May 29, 1919. F. E. Fournier 53, 54
Double-Star Astronomy, Present State of. J. Jackson 1244
,, Orbits from incomplete Data, with Application to μ^2 Bootis. G. C. Comstock 1240
o Draconis, Spectroscopic Orbit of. R. K. Young 1406
Eclipse Photographs, Sobral. H. N. Russell 618
,, , Partial Solar, 1921 April 7; Spectroscopic Observations of Reversing Layer. A. L. Cortie and J. Rowland . 1712
,, , Solar, 1921 April 7, Greenwich Observations of 1713
Einstein Displacement of Solar Spectrum Lines. H. Buisson and C. Fabry 1706
,, Effect in Solar Spectrum. L. Grebe and A. Bachem 380
,, Spectral Shift. O. Lodge 1708
,, ,, ,, ; New Experimental Determination. J. Evershed 793
Estimation of Tenths, Personality in. S. Albrecht 795
Galactic System, Surface Brightness of, and Comparison with Spiral Nebulæ. F. H. Seares 221
Gravitation, Influence of, on Light Rays, *see also* section Gravity.
Interference Methods for Astronomical Measurements. A. A. Michelson 51
Interstellar Clouds of Metallic Gases. F. Henroteau 1235
Jupiter, Abnormal Rotation Period of Spot on. F. Sargent.... 1715
,, , Remarkable Spot on S. Equatorial Belt of. F. Sargent 1716
Jupiter's Four Great Satellites. W. de Sitter and A. Leckie .. 1978
,, Satellites, Sampson's Tables of. Comparison. R. Innes 45
RT Lacertæ, Eclipsing System, Elements of. M. Fowler 621
RZ Libra, Cepheid Variable. R. I[nnes] 805
Lunar Craters, Changes in. W. H. M. Christie 1536
,, Perigee and Node, Einstein Terms in Motion of. W. de Sitter 382
Magellanic Clouds, Motion of. E. Hertzsprung 228
Magnitude, Absolute, Relationship of, to Space Velocity. W. S. Adams, G. Strömberg and A. H. Joy 1980
Mars in 1918. G. H. Hamilton 798
,, , Bright Areas on. R. Jarry-Desloges 1718
Messier 15, Photographic Catalogue of 1726
Micrometer, Self-Registering, Personal Errors with. J. C. Hammond 1700
Monoceros Stream Discovered by Axel Corlin. H. H. Turner .. 822

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*

Motion Determinations of Isolated Solid. G. Lippmann, E. Picard, L. Le Cornu 1515
Moving Light-Source, Effect of, *see* section Rays and Radiation.
Nebula M 33, Spiral, Internal Motion in. A. van Maanen 1547
„ , Orion, Distribution of H and λ3727 in. J. H. Reynolds 1400
„ , Passage of Star through. E. W. Brown..... 1037
Nebulæ, Dark, in Taurus. A. Pannekoek..... 809
„ , Dark, in Taurus, Distance of. A. Pannekoek 808
„ , Obscure, in Relation to Milky Way, Map Showing. J. G. Hagen..... 1546
„ , Planetary, Connection of, with Helium Stars. H. Ludendorff..... 52
„ , Planetary, Great Velocities of. A. C. Gifford 1541
„ , Search for Polarisation Effects in. W. F. Meyer 48
„ , Spiral, Constitution and Formation of. A. Véronnet .. 1243
„ , Two, with Unparalleled Velocities. V. M. Slipher 801
„ , Two, with very Large Velocities 1241
Nebulium in Space. C. P. B[utler] 803
N-Lines, Enhanced. A. Fowler 831
Nova Aquilæ III. I. Yamamoto, Y. Ueta and K. Kudara 392
„ „ III. F. G. Pease 1403
„ „ III, Absorption Lines of N and O in Spectra of. F. E. Baxandall 398
„ Aquilæ III, Emission Band at Hβ in. W. E. Harper..... 811
„ „ III, Spectra of. F. J. M. Stratton 222
„ „ III, Spectrum of, in July, 1920. A. Hansson and H. Jelstrup 404
„ Aquilæ, U.V. Spectrum of, 1918 June 10. A. L. Cortie .. 1544
„ Cygni. P. Stroobant 823
„ „ , 1920, Magnitude of. A. A. Rambaut..... 406
„ „ , 1920, Photographic Magnitudes and Effective Wave-Lengths of. W. M. Smart and H. E. Green 827
„ Cygni III, Photographic Light-Curve of. F. Henroteau . 1401
„ „ III, 1920, Spectroscopic and Magnitude Observations of. W. J. S. Lockyer and D. L. Edwards 405
„ Cygni III, 1920, Spectrum of. W. J. S. Lockyer and D. L. Edwards, J, Storey 828
„ Cygni III, Spectrum of. A. L. Cortie 619
„ „ III, Spectrum of. W. E. Harper 1402
„ Geminorum II, H-Absorption Lines in. W. H. Wright, F. J. M. Stratton 829
„ Geminorum II, H-Absorption Lines in. W. H. Wright .. 1724
„ „ II, Spectrum of. F. J. M. Stratton..... 1237
„ Ophiuchi No. 2, Barnard's Observations of, and of Nova Persei No. 2. H. H. Turner 1545
„ Ophiuchi, 1919: Spectra of Temporary Stars. W. H. Wright 1404
„ , Initial Radiation from. A. C. Gifford 1543
Novæ, Catalogue of 812
„ , Enhanced N-Lines in Spectra of. W. H. Wright ... 830, 1245
„ , Recent, Light-Curves of. I. Yamamoto 399
70 Ophiuchi, Binary. F. Pavel 833
Orbit Determination, Charlier's Critical Surface in. A. Wilkins 50
Orbital Stability, Determinate. F. B. Taylor 1395
α Orionis, Angular Diameter of. G. E. Hale 807
„ , Measurement of Diameter of, with Interferometer. A. A. Michelson and F. G. Pease 1234
R S Orionis, Cepheid Variable. F. Henroteau 394

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*

Parallaxes, Photographic; Effect of Atmospheric Dispersion. F. Schlesinger and C. J. Hudson 391
,, , Spectroscopic, Comparison of Trigonometrical with. H. M. Turner 1239
Planet, Advance of Perihelion of. A. Anderson 1229
,, , Orbit of. A. Anderson 227
Planetary Orbit, Newton-Einstein. G. Greenhill 1537
Planetesimal Hypothesis. R. A. Daly 818
Planetoid Hungaria, Secular Perturbations of Inclination of. G. Armellini 799
Planets, Spectrographic Methods of Measuring Diurnal Rotation of. V. M. Slipher 388
,, , Inner, Rotation of. L. Rodés 1717
Pleiades, Proper Motions of Stars in. W. M. Smart 1727
Precession, Geodesic; Consequence of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation. A. D. Fokker 794
Prominence with Great Radial Velocity. V. Burson 43
,, , Striking. J. Evershed 1230
Radiation-Pressure, *see also* section Rays.
Radiative Equilibrium; Effect of Strong Absorption Line. E. A. Milne 1719
Refraction, Differential Horizontal. W. B. Varnum 1701
Rotating Fluid in Atmosphere, Problems Relating to. G. Green 1225
Saturn, Oblateness of. P. Stroobant 1231
Solar Activity and Brightness of Eclipsed Moon, Relation between. A. Danjon 386
,, Atmosphere, Diffusion and Absorption in. K. Schwarzschild 219
,, Chromosphere, Ionisation in. M. N. Saha 218
,, Period, New Determination of. A. Danjon 387
,, Prominence, Exceptionally High, Oct. 8, 1920. O. J. Lee 1227
,, Prominences 796
,, System, Law of Distribution of Masses in, and Origin of Minor Planets. E. Belot 385
,, Variability. C. G. Abbot 797
Spectral Distribution and Radiative Equilibrium. E. A. Milne 1039
,, Lines, Sensibility of; Application to Astronomical Physics. A. de Gramont 1269
Stability with Law of Cube of Distance. J. Chazy 1704
Star-Clouds, Galactic, Distance of. C. Easton 817
,, , New Variable, in Perseus. A. S. Williams 1236
,, , Radiative Equilibrium in Outer Layers of: Temperature Distribution and Law of Darkening. E. A. Milne 1397
Stars of Different Magnitude and Spectral Classes, Secular Parallax of 47
,, , Class Md Variable, Periodic Changes in Emission Lines of Spectra of. P. W. Merrill 1036
,, , Class N, Spectral Variation of. C. D. Shane 229
,, , Double, Photographic Measures of. E. Hertzsprung 826
,, , Early Type, Calcium H and K Lines in. R. K. Young .. 815
,, , Eighteen, Radial Velocities of; Six New Binaries. A. Hnatek 401
,, , 50, Parallaxes of, Determined at Sproul Observatory. A. Millar, J. H. Pitman and H. B. Steele 55
,, , 556 Visual Double, Hypothetical Parallaxes of. J. Jackson and H. H. Turner 400
,, , Long-Period Variable, Proper Motions of. A. S. Young and L. F. Jenkins 806
,, , New, Theories of Formation of. A. Véronnet 1026

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Astronomy, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Stars, Pressure in Atmospheres of. P. Salet 1539
,, , Probable Diameters of. H. N. Russell 821
,, , Real Motion of. G. Forbes 1242
,, , 1646, Parallaxes of, derived by Spectroscopic Method. W. S. Adams, A. H. Joy, G. Strömberg, and C. G. Burwell 1026
,, , Three Short-period Variable, Magnitude Curves of. C. Martin and H. C. Plummer 1720
,, , Two B.D., Proper Motion of. F. Schlesinger 49
,, , Variable, Astrophysical Problem of. J. G Hagen..... 835
,, , ,, , Stocktaking of. F. de Roy 46
,, , Wolf-Rayet, Radiations at λλ4634–41 and λ4650 in. C. D. Perrine 824
Stellar Atmospheres. Stars showing Bright Atmospheric Lines like Sun. H. Deslandres and V. Burson 802
,, Atmospheres. Stars showing Upper Layer comparable with Sun. H. Deslandres and Burson 1028
,, Gravitational Field, Rotation in. A. Kopff..... 1367
,, Magnitude Scales of Astrographic Catalogue. Cordoba Magnitudes for − 27°, − 29°, and − 31°. H. H. Turner. 1723
,, Magnitudes and their Determination. H. S. Jones 1238
,, Parallaxes. G. van Biesbroeck and H. S. Pettit 810
,, ,, ... 834
,, ,, determined at Greenwich Observatory 395
,, ,, , Photographic, Comparisons of. A. S. Flint.. 225
,, Photography in Daytime. M. Hamy 403
,, Photographs, Variation of Linear Scale of, with Size of Star Image. F. A. Bellamy 1722
,, Spectra, Application of Dicyanin to Photography of. P. W. Merrill 1977
,, Spectra, Application to. T. R. Merton 1268
,, ,, , Physical Theory of. M. N. Saha 1398
Sun and Moon, Accelerations of. H. Jeffreys 1709
,, and Stars treated as Perfect Gas, Physical Constitution of. A. Véronnet..... 1710
,, , Elements in. M. N. Saha 384
,, , Infra-Red Spectrum of, λ8900 — λ9900. F. S. Brackett .. 1023
Sun-spot Group and Magnetic Disturbances, 1921 May 8–21. A. L. Cortie 1714
,, Group, Recent Large. H. W. Newton 1705
Sun-spots, Dissymmetry in. S. Chevalier..... 1228
Sun's Atmosphere, Pressure in Mg Layer of, and Verification of Principle of Relativity. A. Perot..... 1024
80 Tauri = Σ 554, Orbit of. W. H. van den Bos 1721
Telescopes, Small, Useful Field for. P. W. Merrill 792
Telescopic Definition, Relation of, to Cold Waves. W. H. Pickering 1219
Three Bodies, Isosceles Solutions of Problem of. J. Chazy..... 1703
Transits with Self-Registering Micrometer, Accuracy of. F. Kromm 1702
ξ Ursæ Majoris, Multiple System. G. Abetti 1979
Variable Bailey 33 in Cluster M5. Note on Barnard's Observations. H. H. Turner 402
,, , New Short-Period. A. Danjon 397
,, , Suspected, Bond 624, in Trapezium of Orion. J. A. Parkhurst 1540
Variables, Long-Period, Geometrical Classification of. J. G. Hagen..... 1035

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*
Variable, Three Eclipsing, Spectroscopic Orbits and Dimensions of. J. S. Plaskett 836
Wolf-Rayet Spectra, Emission at λλ4634 and 4641 in. C. D. Perrine 825

Batteries, Primary.
Aluminium Cell, Polarity of. F. Streintz and F. Fiala 1339
,, Rectifier, Counter E.M.F. of: Tantalum Valve. A. Günther-Schulze 1340
,, , Single Potential of, Effect of Amalgamation upon. L. Kahlenberg and J. A. Montgomery 1875
,, , Electro-Affinity of. J. Heyrovský 181
Becquerel Effect, Depolarisers of. A. v. Samsonow 752
Cadmium or Zinc, Electromotive Force of Alloys of, with Tin, Lead, or Bismuth. P. Fuchs 1505
Calomel Cell, Saturated Potassium Chloride. H. A. Fales and W. A. Mudge 964
,, Electrode, Apparent Irreversibility of. A. W. Laubengayer 1876
Carbon Monoxide, Electromotive Activity of. F. Auerbach ... 184
,, ,, , Electromotive Activity of. K. A. Hofmann and B. Wurthmann 751
Cell, Photo-Active Electrolytic Pt–Rhodamine-B–Pt. C. C. Murdock 1182
Combustion Cells for High Temperatures. E. Baur, W. D. Treadwell, and G. Trümpler 2009
Contact Electricity; E.M.F. due to Film of Moisture between Two Metals. H. Rohmann 525
Dry Cell, Discharge Characteristics of Certain Make of. C. A. Gillingham 1103B
Dry Cells, Small, Depreciation in, with Age. A. J. Helfrecht .. 980B
Gas Cells, H-O; Electrochemical Effect of Thallium Sulphates. G. Grube and A. Hermann 1877
Polarisation, *see also* section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Potential Change, Electrokinetic, and Electric Phase-Limit Force, Relationship between. H. Freundlich and P. Rona 1338
,, Changes by Ultra-Violet Light on Oxidising Agents. T. Swensson 1500
,, of Metals. U. Sborgi and A. Donati 1637
Standard Cell, Clark; Causes of Failure. E. C. McKelvy and M. P. Shoemaker 305
,, Cell, Copper. J. Obata 528
,, ,, , New Form of. C. J. Rodman and T. Spooner .. 1612
Weston Cell containing Acid Electrolyte. J. Obata 527
,, ,, ; Temperature Function of E.M.F. of Galvanic Couples. H. v. Steinmetz 183
Zinc Electrode. W. C. Moore 1183

Batteries, Secondary.
Accumulators, Industrial Electrical, *see* section B.

Capacity.
Coils, Rapid Determination of Distributed Capacity of. R. R. Batcher 1139B
Condenser, Two-Plate, Theory of. R. Serini 1129
Effective Capacity of Condenser for H.F. Currents; Non-dependence of Capacity upon Frequency. F. C. Blake .. 524
Electrometer, Capillary, Capacity of. A. L. Clark 1825
Formulæ used in Inductance and Capacity Measurements, Derivation of. H. H. Poole 1303

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Capacity, *continued.*
Inductance Coils, Distributed Capacity of. G. Breit 1822
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Plates, Rectangular, Capacity of. G. W. O. Howe 316B
Chemical Equilibrium.
Carbon Gasification Process, Theory of. W. Ostwald 555
Equilibrium Constants and Rates of Reactions, Calculation of. S. Dushman 1869
Mixtures, Homogeneous, Equation for Chemical Equilibrium of. A. W. Porter 328
Pressure Variation of Equilibrium Constant in Dilute Solutions. A. M. Williams, A. W. Porter 1337
Reaction Iron-Steam, Reversible. E. Schreiner and F. B. Grimnes 1496
Solutions, Influence of Salts on Equilibria in. J. N. Brönsted . 1872
Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity.**
Calcium Sulphide, Conductance of; Variation with Temperature. P. Vaillant 519
Carbon, Change of Electric Resistance of, with Gas Absorption. K. Siebel 1821
Conduction of Electricity through Fused Sodium Hydrate. A. Fleck and T. Wallace 1305
,, , Electric, of Hydrogen Alloy, Experiments on. D. P. Smith 1465
Conductivity and Frequency. E. D. Eastman 134
,, of Atmosphere, *see also* section Static Electricity.
,, of Dilute Alloys Free from Mixed Crystals. H. C. Burger 956
,, of Fluorescent Liquids; Influence of Light. H. Soulan 1299
,, of KNO_3-$NaNO_3$ Mixtures. J. Gróh and G. v. Hevesy 1665
,, , Electric, and Constitution of Liquid Metals and Alloys. F. Skaupy 740
,, , Electric, of Metals, Determination of. G. Pfleiderer 1937
,, , Electric, of Crystal exposed to Radiations. W. C. Röntgen 712
,, , Electric, of Gases during Chemical Reactions, Constancy of. M. Trautz and F. A. Henglein 1489
,, , Electric, of Lithium between 20° and 373° abs. W. Meissner 713
,, , Electric, of Solid Crystallised Compounds. C. Tubandt and S. Eggert 1502
,, , Electric, of Solid and Fused Salts. J. C. Ghosh.. 178
,, , Molar, Limiting Values of, and their Determination. R. Lorenz 1499
,, , Uni-directional Ionic and Mixed, in Crystals. C. Tubandt 1466
,, , Unilateral, of Tubes having Salt Electrode. M. Kimura and J. Nagahata 717
Electronic Theory of Conductivity of Metals in Magnetic Field. O. M. Corbino 935
,, Theory of Metals, and Thermal Analogy of Oersted-Ampère Effect. O. M. Corbino 936
Ionisation, *see* sections Dissociation and Ionisation, and Discharge, Electric.
Manganin, Resistivity of. M. A. Hunter and J. W. Bacon 1819
Measurements, *see* separate section.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity,** *continued.*
Pressure, Effect of, on Resistance; Further Measurements. P. W. Bridgman 523
Rectification at Solid Contacts. R. Audubert 718
Resistance and Inductance, H.F., of Parallel Wires; New Integration Method for Computations. H. L. Curtis 306
,, of Nickel Steels, Variation of, due to Subsequent Heating. W. Del Regno 1148
,, , Electric, and Tension in Bismuth, Relation between. E. Zavattiero 1147
,, , Electric, of Lead-Tin and Lead-Zinc Alloys at High Temperatures. S. Konno 1463
,, , Electric, of Metals; Effect of Pressures up to 12,000 Atmos. P. W. Bridgman 1146
,, , Electric, of Nickel Steels. M. A. Portevin..... 925
Resistances with Backward-Turning Temperature Characteristics. H. Busch 526
,, , High, Solutions of Copper Sulphate in Glycerine for Use as. A. Gilmour 1181
Resistivity of Milan Tap-Water. G. Rebora 517B
Selenium Crystals, Action of Roentgen and γ Radiations on Conductivity of. A. M. McMahon 304
,, , Action of Light on Thermal Conductivity of. B. Nannei 1607
,, , Resistivity of; Properties of Se I. H. Pélabon..... 1818

Conductivity (Thermal).
Conductivity, Thermal, of Metals, Determination of. G. Pfleiderer 1937
Heating of Wires by Electric Current in Rarefied Gases. H. Busch 885
Insulators, Solid, Thermal Conductivity of. J. R. Clarke..... 268
Lithium, Thermal Conductivity of, between 20° and 373° abs. W. Meissner..... 713
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Metals, Thermal Conduction in. E. H. Hall 926, 1934
Selenium, Action of Light on Thermal Conductivity of. B. Nannei 1607
Water, Thermal Conductivity of; New Form of Apparatus. M. Jakob 477

Critical Points and Constants.
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* section Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling Points. . ..
Ethyl Ether, Critical Study of. Andant 109
Fluids, Thermodynamic Properties of, in Neighbourhood of Critical State. C. Raveau 112
Iron, Steel, and other Metals, Critical Points of, *see* section Metallography.
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mercury, Critical Quantities of, in Connection with Increase of Molecular Attraction on Dissociation of Double Molecules. J. J. van Laar 284
,, , Critical Temperature of. G. Meyer 888
Temperature, Critical, Rapid Determination of; Carbonyl Chloride. L. Hackspill and Mathieu 486

Dielectrics, *see also* section Capacity.
Air, Electric Strength of; Temperature Influence. J. B. Whitehead and F. W. Lee 999B
Conductivity of Insulating Materials Near Breakdown Voltage. J. E. Shrader 1151

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics, *see also* section Capacity, *continued.*
"Dipole," Electric, in Liquid Dielectrics; Confirmation of Theory. J. Herweg 715
Double-Refraction, Electric, and Dielectric Constant. R. Gans. 1301
Insulators, Photoelectric Properties of. M. J. Kelly 124
Liquid, Insulating, Passage of Electricity through. E. Bellisaj . 1597
Losses, Dielectric, in Colophonium, Wax, and Similar Materials. W. Steinhaus 929B
,, , High-Frequency, in Glasses and other Dielectrics. E. Schott 1941
Maxwell Equations for Dielectrics and Atomic Hypothesis of H. A. Lorentz, Connection between. H. Faxen 696
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mixtures of Salt Grains and Air, Dielectric Constants of. E. Stoecker 716
New Property of Feeble Conductors of Electricity. G. Reboul 520, 1149, 1938
,, Property of Slight Conductors of Electricity. L. Amaduzzi 1939
Phosphor, Zinc, Increase of Dielectric Constant of, by Light. W. Molthan 1820
Phosphors, Dielectric Constants of. F. Schmidt 1300
Rotation of Dielectric Fluids in Rotating Electrostatic Field. P. Lertes 1921
Salts, Solid, Dielectric Constant, of. A. Heydweiller..... 960
Solutions, Electrolytic, Dielectric Constants of. R. T. Lattey .. 1940
Water, Specific Inductive Capacity of. M. Sauzin 521

Diffusion.
Glass, Permeability of, to Iodine Vapour. J. B. Firth 948
Lead, Fused, Rate of Self-diffusion of. J. Gróh and G. v. Hevesy 7
,, , Solid, Internal (Self) Diffusion in. J. Gróh and G. v. Hevesy 1665
Mercury Spheres, Small, Evaporation of. E. Rie 583
Solutions, Saturated, Coefficient of Diffusion of. B. W. Clack.. 1862
Thermal Diffusion, Experiments on. T. L. Ibbs and S. Chapman 1999

Dilatation.
Anomalous Dilatation and Thermal Variation of Magnetisation in Ferromagnetic Substances, Relation between. P. Chevenard 1830
Carbonic Acid, Liquid, Dilatation of. C. F. Jenkin 273
Cement Pier, Effect of Cooling on. E. A. Hodgson 1192
Crystals, Regular, Thermal Dilatation of. K. Försterling 1101
Glass, Expansion of, at High Temperature. W. B. Pietenpol... 673
Gold-Copper Alloys, Anomalous Dilatation of. A. Portevin and J. Durand 1100
Paraffins, Solid, and their Solutions, Thermal Dilatation of. W. V. Piotrowski 1449
Solids, Certain, Thermal Expansion of. K. Scheel 1913

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers; *see also* section Rays.
Absorption, Gas, *see also* section Absorption.
Anode Rays; Carriers of, and Value of e/m for; Experiments with Lithium and Potassium Halides. G. P. Thomson .. 291
Arc Images in Chemical Analysis. W. R. Mott..... 1623
,, with Heated Electrodes. W. Mathiesen 839B
,, , Alternating-Current. W. G. Duffield and M. D. Waller .. 709
,, , Carbon, Current Density in Crater of. N. A. Allen 1134
,, , Electric, Pressure on Poles of. A. Ratner 300
,, ,, ,, ,, . A. M. Tyndall 708

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers; *see also* section Rays, *continued.*

Arcing Voltages in Mercury Vapour as Function of Temperature of Kathode. T. C. Hebb 508
Arcs, Low-Voltage, and Resonance Potentials for Metals of Second Group. F. L. Mohler, P. D. Foote, and W. F. Meggers 297
Bromine Vapour, Discharge through; Distribution of Singly- and Multiply-charged Ions. M. Kimura 512
Brush and Glow Discharges and Spark Formation. U. Yoshida and H. Hirata 1290
Canal-Ray Discharge. A. Rüttenauer 1929
,, Rays, *see also* section Rays.
Carbon, Heat of Sublimation of. H. Kohn 676
"Carriers" of Electricity in Gases at Low Pressures, Laws of Motion of. H. Küstner 500
Conductance, Electric, in Extreme Vacua. J. E. Lilienfeld 130
Conduction, Spectro-photoelectrical, in Solids. W. W. Coblentz 292
Conductivity of Fluorescent Liquids, Influence of Light upon. H. Soulan 1299
Coolidge Tube, Radiation Qualities and Voltage with. H. Behnken 1930
Dielectric Cohesion. E. Bouty 1927
Disappearance of Gas in Electric Discharge; Carbon Monoxide. Research Staff of General Electric Co., London 510, 1459, 1814
Discharge Phenomena, Electric; Terminology. W. Schottky... 509
Discontinuous Discharge in Relation to Study of Discharges. G. Valle 1136
Duddell Currents, *see* sections Alternate-Current Research and Oscillations.
Electric Strength of Air under Continuous Potentials and as Influenced by Temperature. J. B. Whitehead and F. W. Lee 999B
Electron Emission from Glowing Bodies, Equilibrium Conditions for. M. v. Laue 700
,, Emission from Hot Bodies; Departures from Maxwell Velocity Distribution. S. L. Ting 916
,, Emission, Secondary, from Copper Surfaces. I. G. Barber 1132
Electrons, Attachment of, to Neutral Molecules in Air. L. B. Loeb 1591
,, , Emission of, from Metals under Action of Intense Fields. G. Hoffmann 1922
,, , Emission of, under Influence of Chemical Action. O. W. Richardson 1593
,, , Reflection and Re-emission of, from Metal Surfaces. R. A. Millikan and J. G. Barber 1592
Experiment, Celebrated, of J. J. Thomson, Interpretation of, by Dielectric Cohesion. E. Bouty 1150
Figures of de Heen and Electric Discharge. A. Lafay 1810
,, , Electric. M. Toepler 913
,, , ,, , on Crystal Surfaces. K. Przibram and [Miss] E. Kara-Michailova 513
,, , Electric, Primary and Secondary. M. Toepler 920
Flame Gases, Migration Velocity and Molisation of Complex Carriers in. F. Lauster 704
Helium and Neon, Moving Striations in. F. W. Aston and T. Kikuchi 128
,, , Mobilities of Ions in, at High Pressure. J. C. McLennan and E. Evans 1805

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers; *see also* section Rays, *continued*.

Helium, Ionisation and Radiation in. K. T. Compton 501
,, , ,, and Excitation of Radiation by Electron Impact in. F. S. Goucher 705
,, , Ionisation Velocity for Electrons in; Effect of Impurity. F. Horton and [Miss] D. Bailey 296
,, , Minimum Arcing Voltage in. K. T. Compton, E. G. Lilly, P. S. Olmstead 131
High-Vacuum Discharge, Theory of. G. Jaffé and J. E. Lilienfeld 129
Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Dissociation of, by Electron Impacts. A. L. Hughes 1457
,, and Oxygen, Processes within Electrode which accompany Discharge of. D. P. Smith 1598
,, at Low Pressures, Minimum Potential of Electric Discharge in. E. Dubois 1928
,, , Electric Discharge in. D. N. Mallik 1454
Insulating Liquid, Passage of Electricity from Point to Plane through. E. Bellisaj 1597
Ionisation and Resonance Potentials of Non-Metals. F. L. Mohler and P. D. Foote 295
,, Potential and Atomic Radius. M. N. Saha 1675
,, ,, of Hydrochloric Acid and Electron Affinity of Chlorine. P. D. Foote and F. L. Mohler 182
,, Potential and Size of Atom. A. S. Eve 1674
,, Potentials, Relative, of Gases as observed in Thermionic Valves. G. Stead and B. S. Gossling 298
,, , Residual, in Gas; Temperature Effects. C. H. Kunsman 125
Ionising and Radiating Potentials of Hydrogen. K. T. Compton and P. S. Olmstead 706
,, Potential of Iodine Vapour; Effect of Fluorescence and Dissociation. H. D. Smyth and K. T. Compton 253
Ions of High Mobility: Ions produced by Radio-active Bodies. J. J. Nolan 473
,, , Gaseous, Measurements of Mobility of, by Toothed-Wheel Method. Laporte 1803
,, , Gaseous, Mobility of. J. Cabrera Felipe 1453
,, , Negative, Formation of, in Air. L. B. Loeb 1131
Kathode Rays, Equipotential Surfaces of, under Influence of Opposing Fields. W. Loest 703
,, Rays, Excitation of Light by, in Air. G. S. Fulcher . 702
,, ,, , Simple Demonstration of Deflection and Charge of. B. Walter 504
Light-electric Phenomena with Zinc Sulphides. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 449
Mercury Vapour Distilled from Arc, Luminosity of. N. H. Ricker 1135
,, Vapour, Excitation Potential of. J. Franck and E. Einsporn 126
Mobilities of Electrified Particles in Gases, Direct Measurement of. A. Lafay 1811
Mobility, Determination of, from Brownian Motion. R. Fürth . 507
Nature of Discharge of Electricity through Rarefied Gases. S. Ratner 511
Neon and Helium, Kathode-Fall in. H. E. Watson and G. R. Paranjpé 1458
,, and Helium, Moving Striations in. F. W. Aston and T. Kikuchi 128

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers ; *see also* section Rays, *continued*.

Neon Tube, Moving Striations in. T. Kikuchi 1809
,, , Atmospheric, Critical Electron Velocities for Production of Luminosity in. F. Horton and A. C. Davies 1806
,, , Atmospheric, Effects of Electron Collisions with. F. Horton and A. C. Davies 294
,, , Atmospheric, Ionisation of. F. Horton and A. C. Davies 127
Nitrogen and Hydrogen, Dissociation of, by Electron Impacts. A. L. Hughes 1457
,, , Active, Afterglow of. J. Zenneck 919
,, , ,, , Photometry of After-glow in. E. v. Angerer . 918
Nuclei, Uncharged, Produced in Moist.Air by U.V. Light. J. A. McClelland and J. J. McHenry 1923
Photoelectric Cell, Lithium, Preparation of. E. F. Seiler 302
,, Cells, Colour Sensitiveness of. E. F. Seiler 302
,, Conductivity and Phosphorescence. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 914
,, Conductivity in Crystals ; Variation with Wave-length of Exciting Light. R. Pohl 506
,, Conductivity of Diamonds. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 915
,, Conductivity of Zinc-Sulphide Phosphors. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 1925
,, Effect and Contact Potential, Relation between. P. Pringsheim 1153
,, Effect in Zn and K ; Effect of Absorbed Gases. W. Hallwachs 503
,, Effect observed with Zinc Blende ; further Experiments. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 502
,, Effect, Effect of Electric Current on. A. G. Shenstone 1808
,, Effect, Effect of Electric Current on. F. Horton . 1924
,, ,, ; Influence of Magnetic Field. H. Dember 505
,, Properties of Molybdenite and other substances ; Selective Temperature and Voltage Effects. W. W. Coblentz 293
,, Properties of some Insulators, and Valency of Photo-Electrons. M. J. Kelly 124
,, Sensitivity of Molybdenite as Function of Applied Voltage. W. W. Coblentz and H. Kahler 869
Point Discharge, Electric, as Purity Test of Nitrogen. M. Pirani and E. Lax 1931
Positive-Ray Analysis of Magnesium. A. J. Dempster 1671
Resonance Potentials and Low-Voltage Arcs for Metals of Second Group (Hg, Ca, Ba, Sr, Mg, Zn, Cd). F. L. Mohler, P. D. Foote and W. F. Meggers 297
Sodium and Potassium, Potential of Excitation for Electrons in Mixture of Vapours of. A. Campetti 1133
,, Vapour, Electrodeless Discharge in. J. K. Robertson.. 1460
Spark Discharge, Characteristic Curve of. G. Valle 1138
,, , Oscillating. W. Moronski 1599
,, Waves, Photographic Method of Finding Instantaneous Velocity of. A. L. Foley 515
,, , Electric ; Actinic Value Compared with that of Arc and Sun. L. Bull 1140
Sparking Discharge through Surface of Dielectrics. H. Saegusa 1600
,, Potential ; Influence of Water-Vapour. H. Stücklen 1813

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers; *see also* section Rays, *continued*.
Sparking Potential; Influence of Slight Impurities in Air. E. Meyer 1812
,, Voltages, Impulsive, in Small Gaps. J. D. Morgan... 1137
Thermionic Current between Parallel Plane Electrodes. T. C. Fry 1145
,, Discharges, Pulsating, in Evacuated Tungsten Lamps. A. G. Worthing 1594
,, Tube, Quickness of Response of Current to Voltage in. D. Owen and R. M. Archer 1142
Triode Oscillator, Method of Demonstrating Retroactive Property of. E. V. Appleton 1143
,, , Oscillating, Low-Frequency Voltage Factor of. M[ary] Taylor 1144B
Tubes, Discharge, Centres of Luminescence and Variations of Gas Pressure in. L. Hamburger..... 299
,, , Discharge, Generation of Heat at Anode in. L. Peters.. 1926
,, , ,, , Pressure Differences in. F. Skaupy 514
Vacuum Discharge, Theory of. G. Jaffé, J. E. Lilienfeld..... 1455
,, Tube Circuits, Stability Conditions in. R. D. Duncan, Jr. 1144
Valve, Soft Three-Electrode, Kink in Characteristic of. B. Hodgson and L. S. Palmer 1079B
,, , Thermionic; Effect of Electron Emission on Temperature of Filament and Anode. G. Stead..... 1076B
Valves, Amplifying, Calculation of Ionic Flow of. M. Abraham 301
,, ,, , Grid Current of. K. Mühlbrett 760B
,, , Double-Grid. G. W. O. Howe 1080B
,, , Soft Thermionic, Design of. G. Stead..... 759B
,, , Thermionic; Effects of Impurities on Ionisation Potentials. L. S. Palmer 643B
,, , Three-Electrode, Analytical Method of Comparing Rectifying Properties of. L. S. Palmer..... 1188B
X-ray Bulb, Polarisation Phenomena in. S. Ratner 1778
,, Tubes, Increasing Efficiency of, by Improved Design of Coil and Interrupter. M. A. Codd 1843
,, Work at Schenectady. W. D. Coolidge..... 927

Dispersion (Light).
Anomalous Dispersion of Methyl Violet, etc. J. E. Verschaffelt and R. Crombez 61
Hydrogen, Dispersion of, in Ultra-Violet. M. Kirn..... 1413
Nitrogen, Gaseous, Dispersion of, at its Boiling Temperature. E. Gerold 1736
Powell's Bands, Theory of, and Group Velocity in Dispersive Media. N. K. Sethi 236
Water and Ethyl Alcohol, Dispersion of, between 7 and 35 mm. Wave-length. W. Möbius 62
,, , Dispersion in Electric Spectrum of. K. Iwanow 1904

Dissociation and Ionisation.
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* section Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling-Points.
Dissociation and Ionisation. H. D. Smith and K. T. Compton . 253
,, of Hydrogen and Nitrogen by Electron Impacts. A. L. Hughes 1457
Halogen Linkage, Separation of. A. v. Weinberg..... 961
Ionisation and Dissociation of Hydrogen, Work of; New Determinations. T. Krüger 748
,, due to Electric Discharge, *see* section Discharge.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Dissociation and Ionisation, *continued.*
Ionisation of the Atmosphere, *see* section Static Electricity.
,, of Vapours of Compounds, Thermo-Chemistry of. P. D. Foote and F. L. Mohler 159
Ions, Electrolytic, Theory of. R. Lorenz..... 546

Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Air Forces on Circular Cylinders. H. L. Dryden 205
Ballistics, Interior, New Methods in. A. G. Webster 584
Efflux of Water from Orifice, Perrot's Experiment on. J. Rey . 593
Einstein Gravitational Equations in Vacuo, General Spherically Symmetrical Solutions of. J. T. Jebsen 1365
Einstein's Gravitational Theory, *see* section Gravity.
Field and Matter. H. Weyl 1963
Fitzgerald-Lorentz Contraction, Application of Photochronograph to Determination of. J. H. Coblyn 1890
Flight, Gliding, of Birds. Idrac 1961
,, , Soaring. E. H. Hankin, F. Handley Page 768
Flow of Gas at Low Pressures through Capillary Tubes. G. W. Todd 990
,, of Liquid from Suddenly Opened Nozzle. H. Villat..... 982
,, of Viscous Fluids through Orifices. W. J. Walker 765
,, , Capillary, Dynamics of. E. W. Washburn 993
,, , Discontinuous, of Liquid past a Wedge. W. B. Morton.. 1363
Fluid Discharges as Affected by Resistance to Flow. W. J. Walker 1518
,, in Turbulent Motion, Boundary Conditions of. T. E. Stanton, [Dorothy] Marshall, and [Mrs.] C. N. Bryant ... 14
,, Motion, Stability of. T. H. Havelock 986
Fluids, Resistance of, and Vortex Motion. J. M. Burgers..... 589
,, , Varied Motion of. L. Lecornu..... 989
Force-Transformation, Proper Time, and Fresnel's Coefficient. F. Slate 1195
Friction, Consequence of Laws of. E. Delassus 1656
,, , Sliding. Theory of Sliding and Rolling Resistance of Solid Bodies. A. Fuchs 1356
Golf Balls, Dynamics of 994
Granules, Solid, Subjected to Current of Vertically Ascending Water, Equilibrium Law of. R. Feret 991
Gravitating Fluid Ellipsoids, Incompressible, Oscillations of. P. Appell 1193
,, Sphere, Fluid, Mechanical Equilibrium of. C. H. Lees 1516
,, Sphere, Radial Strain in. J. Ghosh 1662
Gravitation, *see* separate section.
Guns, Determination of Meteorological Corrections on Ranges of. W. Noll 17
Gyro-Compasses, Anschütz and Sperry. H. Beghin 1886
Gyrostat, Non-spinning, Rotation of; Application to Aeroplane Compasses. G. T. Bennett 202
Horary Movements, Possibilities of New Types of. J. Andrade . 1887
Hydrodynamics, Stability Problem in. II. C. W. Oseen..... 1660
Hyperbolic Space, Inertial Frame given by. A. McAulay..... 1524
Hyperdimensions and Motion. F. Tavani 1198
Isochronism, Ultimate Perturbations of. J. Andrade 341
Lubrication and Friction. R. M. Deeley 988
,, , Theory of. A. Sommerfeld 1357
Model Experiments in Connection with Submarine Warfare. G. S. Baker 1190
Motion of Single Particle, Equations of. J. H. M. Wedderburn. 1359

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Motion, Cyclic, of Liquid about Solid moving Parallel to Rectilinear Partition. D. Riabouchinski 1959
,, , Steady, of Viscous Liquids, Stability of. K. Tamaki and W. J. Harrison 590
Movement, Initial, of Liquid in Contact with Obstacle with Sharp Edges. D. Riabouchinski 987
,, of Centre of Gravity of Solid with Respect to Vertical Plane displaced in Resistant Medium. Alayrac 1362
Newtonian Field in the Neighbourhood of Assigned Vector Field. O. Onicescu 1371
Ordnance Problems. G. F. Hull 1889
Oscillations of Beaded String. S. Suzuki 15
Pendulum Experiments. J. Satterly 1894
,, , Clock, Effect of Suspension Band of. P. Le Rolland 975
,, , Conical, Application of Resistance of Fluid to Isochronism of. R. Serville 1900
,, , Double. H. S. Rowell 1893
,, , Effect of Earth's Rotation on. G. Livione 203
,, , Simple, Motion of, after String has become Slack. A. T. Jones 1511
Pendulums, Triple, with Mutual Interaction, and Analogous Electrical Circuits. E. H. Barton and H. M. Browning 494, 1657
Projectiles, Flight of, and " Ondes de Choc." C. Dévé 204
,, , Effect of Wind and Air Density on Flight of. K. Schwarzschild 767
,, , High-Speed, Initial Speed and Air-Resistance of. R. Ladenburg 351
,, , " Ondes de Choc " of. H. Parenty 349
,, , Photography of. F. Hauser 1358
Relativistic Modification of Parabolic Trajectory. W. B. Morton 1002
Relativity. K. F. Bottlinger 16
,, . F. W. Lanchester 1203
,, Difficulties and Suggestions. J. R. Partington 592
,, Principle and Relationship of Capillarity to Lorentz Contraction. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 1687
,, Symposium. A. Einstein, E. Cunningham, F. Dyson, A. C. D. Crommelin, C. E. St. John, J. H. Jeans, H. A. Lorentz, O. J. Lodge, H. Weyl 1201
,, Theories of Lorentz and Mie. L. Bloch 1004
,, ,, , Queries respecting. E. Gehrcke 1199
,, Theory. C. Willigens 591
,, ,, , Einstein's, Stellar Photograph Evidence for. B. H. Crookes 360
,, Theory, Note concerning Basis of. K. Wessely 363
,, ,, , Aspects of Optical Observations with respect to. M. v. Laue 419
,, Vector Analysis. H. T. Flint 1522
,, , Alternative View of. F. Slate 208, 1202
,, , Critical Remarks on Basis of Theory of. H. Dingler 359
,, , Einstein's Principle of, and its Bearing upon Physics. J. S. Ames 1008
,, , Exposition of Principle of General Theory of. G. A. Maggi 1204
,, , Formal Basis of General Theory of. A. Einstein ... 206
,, , Recent Extension of Basis of General Theory of. A. Einstein 1370
,, , Non-Integrability of Distance Transfer and World Function in Weyl Generalised Theory of. E. Reichenbächer 18

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Relativity, Special Theory of, Suggestion for Representation of Space-Time Relations in. F. P. Liesegang 358
,, , Theory of. O. Meissner 1368
,, , ,, , and Bohr's Atomic Model. K. Försterling 597
,, , ,, , and Secular Motion of Perihelion of Mercury. J. Le Roux 1520
Revolving Fluid on Rotating Earth, Dynamics of. D. Brunt .. 1901
Rigid Body. H. Dingler 20
Ripple Motion. J. C. K. Rao 1194
Rotating Drop of Weightless Liquid, Figure of. J. Boussinesq . 1661
,, Fluid in Atmosphere, Problems relating to. G. Green 1225
,, Fluids. G. I. Taylor 1361
,, Viscous Liquids, Velocity Distribution in Interior of. W. Hort 353
Shell, Elastic Spherical, Type of Vibration in. N. Sen 1899
,, , Spinning, Aerodynamics of. R. H. Fowler, E. G. Gallop, C. N. H. Lock, and H. W. Richmond..... 985
Skin Friction and Turbulent Fluid Motion. T. H. Havelock ... 13
Space-Time Manifolds and Corresponding Gravitational Fields. W. Wilson 1523
Stability with Law of Cube of Distance. J. Chazy 1704
,, , Transverse, Effect of Waves on. G. R. Edgar 1364
Three Bodies, Isosceles Solutions of Problem of. J. Chazy..... 1703
Translation, Uniform, of Solids in Infinite Fluid. F. E. Fournier 352
Turbulence Problem, Experimental Contribution to; Roughness and Critical Number. L. Schiller..... 763
Velocities, Einstein's Law for Addition of. W. B. Morton 1003
,, , Variable, in Gas Streams, Measurement of. K. Schreber 1958
Venturi Meter, Hydraulic Paradox in 1960
Vibration of Sphere in Vibrating Fluid. M. Wagenschein..... 1658
Vibrations of Crystalline Medium. H. Hilton 1059
,, of Spinning Disc; Failure of Turbine Discs. H. Lamb and R. V. Southwell..... 1898
Vortices in Liquids, Production of. G. Jaffé 1360
Wave Propagation in Isotropic Media. G. A. Maggi 984
Waves, Spherical, Produced by Explosion within Spherical Envelope. S. Banerji 1794
Whirling of Shafts and Vibrations of Beams. E. H. Darnley... 1188
,, Speeds for Non-uniform Rod, and Graphical Method for Frequencies of Lateral Vibrations. R. V. Southwell . 972
Wind-tunnel Experimenting, New Method of. W. Margoulis .. 350
,, Experiments in Compressed Gases. J. Villey 983

Elasticity, *see also* section Metallography.

Amplitudes, Largest, at Acoustic Frequencies. A. du Bois-Reymond 489
Bars, Prismatic, Transverse Vibrations of. S. P. Timoshenko .. 1512
Beam, Reinforced Thin-Plate, Strength of. B. C. Laws 1896
Beams, Vibrations of, and Whirling of Shafts. E. H. Darnley . 1188
Compressibility Measurements on Solid Bodies. E. Madelung and R. Fuchs 1653
Contact Pressures and Stresses. E. G. Coker, K. C. Chakko, and M. S. Ahmed 1654
Deformation, New General Law of. P. G. Nutting 1353
Diamond, Compressibility of. L. H. Adams 1187
Holes and Cracks in Ships' Plating, Effects of. E. G. Coker and A. L. Kimball, Jr. 8
Impact on Elastic Plates. K. S. Rao 1509

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *see also* section Metallography.
Impact, Experiments on. A. Venkatasubbaraman 348
Plastic Bodies, Mechanical Properties of. H. and F. le Chatelier 1186
Resistance of Materials. L. de Karasinski 1895
Rigidity of Solid Metals, Effect of Temperature on. K. Iokibé and S. Sakai 1351
,, , Moduli of, for Spruce. H. Carrington 1652
Rubber Energy. W. B. Wiegand..... 11
Rupture and Flow in Solids, Phenomena of. A. A. Griffith 1352
Struts, Strength of. R. V. Southwell 10
Theory of Elasticity. E. Jouguet 1189
Time Effects, Irreversible, Theory of. M. D. Hersey 974
Torsion of Closed and Open Tubes. J. Prescott 347
Two-dimensional Elasticity in Bipolar Coordinates. G. B. Jeffery 197
Vibrations, *see also* sections Sound and Dynamics.
Weldability of Solid Powders by Pressure. T. v. Hagen..... 1354
Young's Modulus and Poisson's Ratio by Method of Flexures. H. Carrington 976

Electric Furnace Processes.
Carbon, Fusion of. E. Ryschkewitsch 1317
Electrode, Söderberg Self-Baking Continuous. J. W. Richards . 991B
Heating, Inductive, with H.F. Currents, Principles of. E. F. Northrup 1113B
Industrial Processes, *see* Section B.
Manganiferous Silicate Slags, Reduction of. E. F. Kern 990B
Melting-points, *see* separate section.
Refractories, Specialised, Physical Characteristics of. M. L. Hartmann and O. A. Hougen 969B

Electrolysis.
Aluminium Cell, Polarity of. F. Streintz 185
,, Rectifier, Counter E.M.F. of; Tantalum Valve. A. Günther-Schulze 1340
,, , Electromotive Behaviour of. A. Smits 186
Analysis, Separation, and Estimation (Electrolytic), *see* section Electrolytic Analysis.
Chromium, Electrolytic. G. J. Sargent 1640
Copper Anodes in Caustic Potash. F. Jirsa 1345
Deposits, Electrolytic Metallic, Contracted Condition of. G. Aliverti..... 1341
Discharge Electrolysis; Electric Colloid Synthesis. V. Kohlschütter 753
Ferrous and Ferric Oxides, Electrolytic Formation of Alkali Salts of. G. Grube and H. Gmelin 1880
Fluorine, Preparation of. W. L. Argo, F. C. Mathers, B. Humiston, and C. O. Anderson 1643
Industrial Electrolysis, Plating and Refining, *see* Section B.
Linking of Electrons in Electrolytic Ions. A. Günther-Schulze . 1342
Mercury Electrodes, Singular Oscillatory Movements in. S. Magrini..... 1879
Nickel, Process of Electrolytically Refining. G. A. Guess 1641
Overvoltage, Hydrogen. E. Newbery, D. A. MacInnes 966
,, , ,, , Effect of Alternating Current on. H. M. Goodwin and M. Knobel 1878
Overvoltages, Chlorine. E. Newbery 1881
Plating, Bronze. F. C. Mathers and S. Sowder 1644
,, , Electro-, on Iron from Copper Sulphate Solution. O. P. Watts 1642
Polarisation (Electrolytic), *see also* separate section.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Potassium Perchlorate, Electrolytic Production of. E. Blau and R. Weingand 1184
Rectifier, Electrolytic, *see also* section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Salts, Solid, of Heavy Metals, Verification of Faraday's Law in Electrolysis of. C. Tubandt and S. Eggert 1502
Silver Anodes in Caustic Alkali. F. Jirsa 1506
Sodium Chlorate and Perchlorate, Electrochemical Formation of. N. V. S. Knibbs and H. Palfreeman 1344
,, Nitrite Solutions, Electrolysis of, using Silver Anode. F. H. Jeffery 754
,, Nitrite, Electrolysis of, using Copper Anode. F. H. Jeffery 1343
,, Perchlorate, Electrolytic, from Chlorate. J. G. Williams 334
,, Permanganate from Ferro-Manganese; Electrolytic Process. R. E. Wilson and W. G. Horsch 985B
,, Permanganate, Electrolytic Preparation of. C. O. Henke and O. W. Brown 965
Structure of Electro-deposited Metals, Factors Governing. W. Blum 2011
,, of Metal Electro-deposited upon Rotating Kathodes. W. E. Hughes 2012
Transport Number of Chromic Ions in Violet Chloride. K. Hopfgartner 749
Valves, Electrolytic, Action of; Tantalum Electrodes. A. Günther-Schulze 2010

Electrolytic Analysis.
Amalgamated Copper Kathode in Electro-Analysis. J. Alemany 573
Nickel (Cobalt), Separation of, from Arsenic. N. H. Furman... 187
,, and Cobalt, Quantitative Determination of. M. Matsui and T. Nakazawa 755

Electromagnetic Theory.
Atomistics of Electricity and Phenomena of Radio-active Particles of Dimensional Order 10^{-5} cm. F. Ehrenhaft 498
Charge on Atomic Nucleus and Law of Force. J. Chadwick.... 366
Circular Currents, Magnetic Field of; Magnetic Forces of Coils. H. Nagaoka 1589
Current System, Electromagnetic Energy and Thermodynamic Potential of. A. Liénard, F. Michaud 1588
Electret, Permanent, Dielectric Displacement of. M. Eguchi... 688
Electrodynamic Equations in Maxwell and in Einstein Forms, Transformation of. H. F. Baker 690
Electromagnetic and Gravitational Fields, Generalisation of Weyl's Theory of. A. S. Eddington 1001
Electromagnetic Matter, Conditions of Equilibrium for. W. Schottky 693
Electron Field on Einstein's Gravitation Theory. G. B. Jeffery, O. J. Lodge 1802
,, , Lorentz, Internal Energy of. S. R. Milner 288
,, , Ring, Properties of. H. S. Allen..... 1590
Electrons and Light. O. Lodge 1732
,, , Accelerated, Radiation from. S. R. Milner 1585
,, , Collisions of, with Molecules of Gas; Distribution of Velocity of Electrons. J. S. Townsend 290
,, , Existence of; Determination of Density of Ultra-Microscopic Particles. R. Bär 998
,, , Effect of Magnetic Field on Motion of, between Coaxial Cylinders. A. W. Hull 1807

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*

Electrons, Free Slowly-moving, Behaviour of Molecules towards. H. F. Mayer 906
„ , Free, and Collisions between Atoms. O. Klein and S. Rosseland 701
„ , Free, Possible Magnetic Polarity of; Estimate of Field Strength at Electron. A. H. Compton 908
„ , Theory of Motion of, between Coaxial Cylinders. L. Page 1804
Field Equations for Gravitation and Electricity within Matter. E. Reichenbächer 19
„ , Electromagnetic, in Inhomogeneous and Isotropic Medium. F. Massardi 289
Gravitation and Electricity. H. Weyl 496
„ „ „ . H. Bateman 595
„ as Electrodynamic Phenomenon. E. Wiechert 596
„ , Electromagnetic Theory of. H. A. Wilson 594
Gravitational Field, Inference from Fundamental Electromagnetic Equations of. R. Schachenmeier 689
Inertia, Electrical: Criticism. R. Gans 694
Integration, Continuous Electrical, General Method of. F. Brocq 1296
Ions and Atoms, Electrical Charges of. F. Sanford 695
Lagrangian Methods for High-Speed Motion. C. G. Darwin.... 697
Lorentz Contraction, Consequences of, from Point of View of Gravitation and Electromagnetism. F. Guéry..... 1663
Matter and Electricity. E. Rutherford..... 1128
„ , Electromagnetic, Stability of. M. v. Laue 910
Maxwell's Equations, Absolute Significance of. F. D. Murnaghan 1124
Metallic State, Electron Theory of. G. Borelius..... 692
Moving Electric Charges, Potentials of. A. Anderson 691
„ „ „ , „ . A. Liénard 1298
Page's Electromagnetic Theory. H. Bateman..... 1297
Particle, Charged, Rotating about Gravitational Centre, Electrical Field of. G. Mie 497
Quantum Element, Electrical, Existence of; Charges on Fog Particles. E. Radel..... 699
„ , Elementary Electrical, Determination of, from "Schrot" Effect." C. A. Hartmann 1920
Radiation Theory, Electromagnetic. H. Bateman 1587
Sub-electrons, Existence of; Theory of Probable Cause. E. Regener 907
Variable Electrical Systems, Theory and Calculation of. J. R. Carson 1125

Electro-Physiology and Radiography.

Balance, Radiology, Application of; Problems of Radiography and Radiotherapy. M. de Laroquette..... 1949
Biological Action of Radiations, Problems in. S. Russ 734
Constancy of Radiation of Tubes of Radium, can it be relied upon? T. Nogier 1310
Coolidge Tube, Radiation Qualities and Voltage with. H. Behnken..... 1930
Lilienfeld X-ray Tube, Action of. A. Dauvillier 1312
Pulsating and High-tension Intermittent Currents, Current Form of. F. Voltz 318
Radiochromometers, Abnormal Indications of, with very Penetrating X-rays. R. Biquard 730
Radiographic Exposures, Reduction of. New Type of X-Ray Plate. L. Levy, D. W. West, and T. T. Baker 1429

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Electro-Physiology and Radiography, *continued.*
Radiography, Determination of Time of Exposure in. G. Contremoulins and E. Puthomme 732
,, , High-speed, New Dry-plate for. T. T. Baker and L. A. Levy 1477
Radiotherapy of Deep Tissues by French Apparatus 1311
Screens, Intensifying, in Radiography: Measurement of their Intensification; Simultaneous Employment of Two Screens. M. de Laroquette 1842
Stereo-Fluoroscope, New Form of. A. M. Tyndall and E. G. Hill 1841
" Thermion " Röntgen Device for Actuation of Gas-containing X-ray Tubes 733
Transformers, High-Tension, for X-ray Work. R. S. Wright... 145
X-ray Dosage in Radiography and Radiotherapy, Experimental Data and Standards for. F. M. de Laroquette and S. Millot 1478
,, Installations, Regarding Danger of. M. Menard and Pestel 1840
,, Technology, Recent Developments in. R. Knox 731
,, Tubes, Increasing Efficiency of, by Improved Design of Coil and Interrupter. M. A. Codd 1843
,, Work at Schenectady. W. D. Coolidge..... 927
X-Rays, Protection of Persons in Neighbourhood against. G. Contremoulins 1839

Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling-Points.
Carbon, Heat of Sublimation of. H. Kohn 676
Melting-Point and Thickness of Crystal Lamella, Relation between. G. Tammann 1492
,, of Glass; New Definition. F. Weidert and G. Berndt 476
,, , Influence of State of Division on. F. Meissner.. 1491
Solidification, Observations of Temperature during. H. C. Burger 1106
Tungsten, Vaporisation of, Effect of Strong Electrostatic Fields on. A. G. Worthing and W. C. Baker..... 1595, 1596

Gases and Vapours, *see also* section Thermodynamics.
Argon, Liquid, and Mixtures of Argon with Nitrogen, Vapour Tension and Molecular Constitution of. F. Dolezalek ... 1450
Carbon Dioxide and Nitrous Oxide, Similarity between. A. O. Rankine 1109
Carbonic Acid, Liquid, Dilatation and Compressibility of. C. F. Jenkin 273
Combustible Materials, Process for Testing Content of, in Air. E. Beckmann 276
Explosion Experiments, Constant-Volume. S. Lees 1286
,, of Coal-Gas and Air, Internal Energy after. W. T. David 1574
,, of Gas within Envelope, Waves produced by. S. Banerji 1794
Explosions, Hydrogen and Air, Radiation in. W. T. David.... 678
Flame, Propagation of, in Methane-Air Mixtures. W. Mason and R. V. Wheeler 102
Gas Molecules, Probability Determinations of Movements of. F. Y. Edgeworth 22
Hydrogen, Isotherms of. L. Holborn 481
,, , Molecular Heat of. F. H. MacDougall..... 893
,, , Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin and H. K. Onnes 1110

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours, *see also* section Thermodynamics, *continued.*
Ignition of Gaseous Mixtures by Induction-Coil Sparks. J. D. Morgan and R. V. Wheeler 886
,, of Gases at Reduced Pressures by Impulsive Sparks. W. M. Thornton 99
,, of Methane-Air Mixtures by Impulsive Discharge. R. V. Wheeler 101
,, , Gas, at Reduced Pressures by Transient Arcs. W. M. Thornton 275
,, , Self-, of Ether-Air Mixtures. J. A. McClelland and H. V. Gill 100
Joule-Thomson Effect in Gases, Inversion Curve of. M. Jakob . 889
Kinetic Theory of Gases, Boltzmann's Extension of. G. Polvani 113
Liquefied and Compressed Gases for Laboratory, Purification of. L. Moser and W. Foltz 1494
Molecular Energy in Gases. J. A. Ewing 679
Nitrogen and Oxygen Molecules, Quadrupole Moments of. W. H. Keesom 890
,, , Equation of State for, at Great Densities. R. Becker 1801
,, , Electric Point Discharge as Purity Test of. M. Pirani and E. Lax 1931
,, , Triatomic. M. Trautz 549
Noble Gases, Chemical Affinity of. F. Skaupy 946
Oxygen and Nitrogen Molecules, Quadrupole Moments of. W. H. Keesom 890
Rare Gases in Liquid Form, Latent Heat of Freezing for. J. Narbutt 1105
Saturation Pressure, Calculation of, with Aid of Maxwell's Distribution Law. K. K. Järvinen 1488
,, Pressures of Certain Vapours between + 10° and − 181°. F. Henning and A. Stock 1800
Steam, Properties of. H. L. Callendar 1103
,, , ,, . M. Jakob 1451
Vapour Pressure, *see* separate section.
Volumes, Gas, Determination of, at Low Temperatures. R. Mewes 487
Water-Vapour, Molecular State of. J. Kendall 747

Gravity.
Dynamical Theory of Gravitation, *see also* section Dynamics.
Einstein Effect and Deflection of Light, *see also* sections Astronomy and Rays.
,, Gravitational Equations in Vacuo, General Spherically Symmetrical Solutions of. J. T. Jebsen 1365
,, , New Gravitational Theory of, and Comparison of Theory of Classical Dynamics. A. V. Bäcklund 1366
Einstein's Gravitational Theory. G. W. Walker, A. S. Eddington 1200
,, Theory of Gravitation, Application of, to Stationary Field of Gravitation. H. A. Kramers 1369
,, Theory, Gravitational Field of Particle on. F. W. Hill and G. B. Jeffery 1000
Electricity and Gravitation. H. Bateman 595
Electrodynamic Phenomenon, Gravitation as. E. Wiechert.... 596
Electromagnetic Theory of Gravitation. H. A. Wilson 594
Field Equations for Gravitation and Electricity within Matter. E. Reichenbächer 19
Gravitation. Q. Majorana 1521
Gravitational Field, Spherically Symmetrical, in World Free from Electricity. E. Reichenbächer 999

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Gravity, *continued.*
Law of Gravitation and its Consequences. J. Le Roux 1519
Lorentz Contraction, Consequences of, from Point of View of, Gravitation. F. Guéry 1663
Variations in Gravity, Methods of Measuring. C. Barus 5
Weyl's Theory of Gravitational and Electromagnetic Fields, Generalisation of. A. S. Eddington 1001

Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Coils, Inductance, Distributed Capacity of. G. Breit 1822
Formulæ used in Inductance Measurements, Vector Methods in Derivation of. H. H. Poole 1303
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mutual Inductance, Calculation of. A. Esau 542B, 755B
,, ,, of Two Coaxial Circular Currents. E. Mathy 1946
,, ,, of Coils, Calculation of. G. W. O. Howe .. 522
,, Induction Coefficients of Parallel Conductors. A. Esau . 314B
Parallel Cylindrical Wires, Inductance of; New Integration Method for Computations. H. L. Curtis..... 306
Self-Inductance of Multi-layer Coils. A. Esau 720
,, ,, of Coils. G. W. O. Howe..... 522
,, -Induction Coefficient, Ambiguity of. F. Brilli 1002B

Interference.
Colours of " Breathed-on " Plates. C. V. Raman 1905
,, of Mixed Plates. I. C. V. Raman and B. Banerji 1044
Diffraction by Small Particles. M. v. Laue 234
,, -Figures due to Heliometer Objective. S. K. Mitra.. 414
,, , Laminar, Observed with Mica, Some Phenomena of; Asymmetry in distribution of colour of fringes and Method of exhibiting same. P. N. Ghosh..... 413
Diffusion of Light by Rain, Cloud, or Fog. A. Mallock..... 1550
Doppler-Effect at Moving Surfaces of Discontinuity. K. Uller . 850
Fringes, Interference, Location of. J. Guild 629
Grating, Plane Diffraction, Experiments with, in Parallel and Non-parallel Light. G. F. C. Searle..... 235
Michelson and Morley's Experiment. A. Righi 1561
Michelson's Experiment. J. Villey 642
Powell's Bands: Relation to Laminar Diffraction. N. K. Sethi 230
Scattering and Absorption of Light. A. Schuster 847
,, ,, Diffraction of Light by Mist and Clouds. R. Mecke 1731
,, of Light by Argon. J. Cabannes..... 415
,, ,, by Gas Molecules. J. Cabannes 849
,, ,, by Gases: Helium and Argon. Rayleigh .. 67
,, ,, by Unsymmetrical Atoms and Molecules. J. J. Thomson..... 671
,, , Light, by Electrons, Optical Effects of. J. J. Thomson 1559
Young's Interference Experiment. R. A. Houstoun 1431

Lenses and Optical Systems.
Achromatism of Centred Optical Systems. R. Boulouch 1739
Aplanatic Lenses, Astigmatism of. H. Harting 1744
Binocular, Galilean. T. Smith 1554
Calculation, Optical, Simplified Formulæ for. M. Lange..... 1427
Diffraction, *see* section Interference.
Dispersion, *see* separate section.
Doublet, Wide-Angle Astronomical. F. E. Ross 1415
Fermat's Theorem and Law of Least Time in Geometrical Optics. F. Croze and P. Chatelain, P. Langevin..... 1050
Focal-length Equation: Calculation of Paraxial Ray Courses. C. W. Woodworth..... 240

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Fresnel Lens, Alteration of Divergence produced by. A. Blondel 635
Glass Annealing, Electrically Heated Lehrs for. E. F. Collins.. 1861
,, , Absorption of Heat in; Variation with Temperature. A. Q. Tool and C. G. Eichlin 231
,, , Annealing of. L. H. Adams and E. D. Williamson... 842
,, , ,, Temperature of. J. T. Littleton and E. H. Roberts 64
,, , Defining Annealing Temperature of. F. Weidert and G. Berndt 420
,, , Melting-point of: New Definition. F. Weidert and G. Berndt 476
,, , Optical, Striæ in. T. T. Smith, A. H. Bennett and G. E. Merritt 245
,, , Structural Inhomogeneity due to Certain Methods of Cooling. A. Q. Tool and C. G. Eichlin 231
,, , Unannealed, Strains in. J. Salpeter 424
Gratings, Concave, Elimination of Astigmatism in Use of. P. H. van Cittert 1555
Helmholtz's Equation Similar to Lamé's, Condition for. A. G. Webster 637
Interferometers, Uncompensated, Fringe Systems in. J. Guild . 636
Lens Calculation, Special Cases in; Distant Focus Determination. C. W. Woodworth 243
Lenses and Optical Instruments, Classification of. C. W. Frederick 65
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Microscope: Symposium and Discussion on Design, Construction, and Applications. J. E. Barnard, F. J. Cheshire, A. E. Conrady, C. Beck, F. W. Baker, P. Swift, E. Schneider, R. E. Slade, G. I. Higson, R. J. E. Hanson, W. Rosenhain, C. H. Desch, L. Aitchison, F. Atkinson, H. M. Sayers, F. Twyman 1422
Microscopes, Resolving Power of. A. W. Porter 1421
Non-Spherical Surfaces in Optical Instruments, Preparation of. A. Gullstrand 1426
Objective, Cemented Telescope, of Barium Crown and Flint. I. C. Gardner 246
,, , Portrait, Calculation of; Focal Length Equation. J. P. C. Southall 241
Oculars and Ghosts. L. Bell 851
Optical Images of Molecular Lattices, Possibility of. M. Wolfke 844
,, Instrument, Symmetrical, Ray Path through. J. P. C. Southall 244
,, Instrument, Symmetrical, Transmission of Waves through. I. Roman 1743
,, System, Tracing Rays through. T. Smith 1557
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, ; Discussion of Smith's System. J. P. C. Southall 848
Photographic Optics, Present State of. A. E. Conrady 647
Photography, *see* separate section.
Polarisation, *see* separate section.
Prism Systems. G. Gouy 1247
,, ,, ,Theorem of Geometrical Optics, and its Application to. G. Gouy 1051
,, , Inverting; Improvement on 45° Prism. T. Y. Baker .. 639
,, , Path of Ray through. J. P. C. Southall 242
Prisms, Constant-Deviation. G. Bruhat 1412
,, , Deviation through. H. S. Uhler 846

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*
Prisms, Polarisation, Theory of. H. Schulz 59, 1556, 1738
,, , Refraction through: Bravais' Laws. G. Laville 1052
,, , *see also* sections Dispersion, Refraction, and Absorption (Light).
Projection System, Two-Lens, of Variable Magnification. H. Erfle 1553
Reflection, *see* separate section.
Refraction, *see* separate section.
Sine Condition and Spherical Correction, Isoplanatic Correction in Relation to. E. Lihotsky, F. Staeble 1419
Slit, Narrow Deep, Intensity of Light Passing through. L. P. Sieg and A. T. Fant 1552
Spectro-radiometry, Infra-Red, Optical Data on Lens and Prism Materials used in. W. W. Coblentz 640
Spherical Aberration, Physical Meaning of. L. C. Martin..... 634
Telescope, Anastigmatic Flat-Field, and Binoculars, New Design of. H. D. Taylor 1741
,, , Galilean, Field of View of. H. A. Hughes and P. F. Everitt 1046
Telescopes, Double-, Flexure of. W. Gyllenberg..... 1393
,, , Use of with Internal Focusing for Stadia Surveying. E. O. Henrici 1055
,, , Visual Fatigue and Eye Strain in Use of. R. J. E. Hanson..... 1047
Triplet, Achromatic, of Large Field. Pariselle 1054
Zone Plate, Focal Lines Formed by. G. F. C. Searle..... 1425

Magnetism.
Alkaline Earth Metals in Combination, Magnetic Properties of. P. Pascal 1836
Analysis, Magnetic-Mechanical, of Cast Iron. S. R. Williams .. 1155
Apparatus and Instruments, *see also* separate section.
Atom, is it the Ultimate Magnetic Particle? A. H. Compton and O. Rognley 535
Atomic Structure and Magnetism. A. E. Oxley 938, 1832
Bismuth, Electronic Constants of. G. C. Trabacchi 142
Cementite, Saturation Value of Magnetisation of. S. Saitô 314
Coils, Magnetic Forces of; Magnetic Field of Circular Currents. H. Nagaoka 1589
Cosmical and Molecular Magnetism. S. Chapman 317
Diamagnetism of Monatomic Gases. W. Pauli, Jr. 728
Eddy Currents with Sudden Change of Magnetisation. B. Wwedensky 1150
Electrolytic Iron, Magnetic Properties of. E. Gumlich 1110B
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate section.
Field, Magnetic, near Magnetised Iron. L. Lehrs 144
Fields, Stationary Magnetic, in Electric Conductors. I. Herlitz 1615
Fundamental Magnetic Phenomena, Mathematical View of. J. Kelen 939
Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects, Transverse, in Several Metals. F. Unwin 1471
Galvanomagnetic Effects. A. Sellerio 937
Gases, Magnetisation of, and Magneton; Oxygen and Nitric Oxide. E. Bauer and A. Piccard 534
,, , Susceptibility of; Kinetic Theory of Magnetism. W. Weaver..... 536
Hall-Effect and Nernst-Effect in Magnetic Alloys. A. W. Smith 725
Hardness, Magnetic, of Ferrous Metals, Method of Measuring. L. W. Wild 315

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

"H," Determination of, by Author's Method and Opposed Field Method. W. A. Jenkins 1837
Heusler Alloys. O. v. Auwers 1467
,, ,, with High Iron Content. O. v. Auwers 943
High Frequency, Alternating Fields of, Magnetic Behaviour of Iron in. L. T. Wilson 878B
Hysteresis Cycles and Magnetisation Curves. H. Lorenz 1308
,, Effects with Varying Superposed Magnetising Forces. W. Fondiller and W. H. Martin 489B
Induction and Electromagnetic Force, Laws of. R. Cozza 1617
,, , Magnetic, Path of Lines of 1469
Iron-Vanadium Alloys, Permeability of. R. Dieterle 491B
Lines of Induction, Oblique Passage of, from Iron to Air. W. Rogowski 143
Magnetic Rotation, *see* section Polarisation.
Magnetised Iron, Absorption of γ-Rays by. A. H. Compton ... 726
Magneto-Caloric Effect; Spontaneous Magnetisation. P. Weiss 1833
,, -Crystalline Properties of Indian Braunites. K. S. Rao 539
,, -Elastic Effect. W. Gerlach and P. Lertes..... 1834
Magneton and Experiments of Theodorides and Kopp. P. Weiss 316
,, ,, Quantum Theory; Magneton Numbers for NO and O. W. Pauli, Jr. 532
,, , and Thermal Variation of Magnetisation of Anhydrous Sulphates. P. Théodoridès 537
,, Theory, and Magnetisation of Chlorides and Oxide in Solid State. P. Théodoridès 538
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mechanical Forces Originated by Electromagnetism. C. della Salda 1163B
Metal-Ammonias (Ammines), Magnetism of. E. Rosenbohm... 1468
Molecular Currents, Ampère's, Demonstration of. E. Beck 1161
,, Magnetic Field. R. Gans 727
Monel Metal, Magnetic Properties of; Critical Temperature at 95° C. C. W. Burrows 876B
Mutual Action of Magnets and Currents Immersed in Magnetic Liquid. H. Chipart 1158
Nickel and Cobalt Chloride Solutions, Susceptibility of. L. Brant 1835
,, and Iron, Constants of Elementary Magnets of. R. G. Loyarte 312
,, and Manganese, Magnetic Properties at Low Temperatures of Alloys of Iron with. H. K. Onnes, R. A. Hadfield, and H. R. Woltjer 1828
,, , Permeability of, for Hertzian Oscillations. R. Gans and R. G. Loyarte 1470
,, , Permeability of, for Short Hertzian Waves. R. Gans .. 1472
Non-homogeneous Materials, Magnetic Properties of: Magnetic Analysis by Inspection of Hysteresis Curve. E. Gumlich 310
Oxides, Magnetic Susceptibility of. E. F. Herroun and E. Wilson 1159
Para- and Ferro-magnetism, Theory of. O. E. Frivold 1829
Paramagnetic Salts, Magnetic Phenomena in. W. Lenz 940
Paramagnetism of Solids. P. Ehrenfest 1473
Permanent Magnet, Homologues of. H. Chipart 1307
,, Magnets in Theory and Practice. S. Evershed 367B
Permanency of Magnets, Influence of Partial Demagnetisation on; Rapid Ageing Process. C. Shenfer 1109B

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*
Permeability of Iron and Nickel for Hertzian Oscillations. R. G. Loyarte 311
,, of Iron at very High Frequencies. R. G. Loyarte 312
,, , Reversible Magnetic. R. Gans 1160
Powdered Iron, Compressed, Properties of. B. Speed and G. W. Elmen..... 874B
Reluctivity Relationship, Magnetic, as related to Structure of Steel. C. Nusbaum, W. L. Cheney and H. Scott 1481
Rotating Spheres, Induction in. R. Gans 1614
Rotation, Magnetisation by. R. Gans 1831
Salts, Chromous, Magneto-Chemistry of. B. Cabrera and S. Piña 574
Steel, Magnetic Mechanical Analysis of. R. Hadfield, S. R. Williams, and I. S. Bowen 941
Susceptibility of Water. A. Piccard and A. Devaud 533
,, , Magnetic, of Low Order. E. Wilson 1613
Terrestrial Magnetism, *see* separate section.
Thermal Variation and Anomalous Dilatation of Magnetisation, Relation between. P. Chevenard 1830
Thermo-Magnetism, *see* section Thermo-Electricity.
Titanium Alloys, Magnetic Properties of. M. A. Hunter and J. W. Bacon 1474
Transformation of Iron at Curie Point. P. Dejean..... 1948
,, , Magnetic, Anomaly of Expansion during. P. Chevenard 1157
Uniform Magnetic Fields, Double Solenoids for Production of. S. J. Barnett 313
Units of Field Intensity and Magnetic Induction. A. Liénard, Brylinski, H. Abraham, Pomey 1616

Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Adjustment of Parabolic and Linear Curves to Observations taken at Equal Intervals of Independent Variable. H. M. Roeser 190
Aerometer, Employment of, in Laboratory. W. Block..... 581
Air Velocities, Acoustic Method of Measuring. W. Kunze 687
α-Particles, Direct Method of Determination of Range of, in Solid Bodies. H. v. Traubenberg..... 468
Alternating-Current Measurements with Amplifier Valves. F. F. Martens 1944
Altitude, New Method of Calculating. S. Ogura 383
Ammeter, Alternating-Current, Thermo-couple as. W. Gerlach 924
Amplification, Measurements of. E. O. Hulburt and G. Breit .. 132
Analysis, Method of, Suitable for Differential Equations of Mathematical Physics. W. L. Cowley and H. Levy 1196
Anemometer, Directional Hot-wire; Sensitivity and Range of Application. J. S. G. Thomas 970
Anemometry, Use of Method in; Measurement of Mobilities of Electrified Particles. A. Lafay 1811
Angular Movements, Small, Measurement of. A. Pflüger..... 758
Atomic Weights, New Method of Determining. O. Stern 25
Avogadro's Constant, Determination of. J. Cabannes 415
Barometer, Marine, Correction of, for Errors due to Swinging. W. G. Duffield and T. H. Littlewood 1891
Barometers, Mercurial, New Correction Scale for. S. P. Fergusson 1650
Black-Body Radiation Corresponding to High Temperatures, Production of. I. G. Priest 1417
Capacities, Small, Comparison of, by Beat Note Method. P. Thomas 1162B

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*
Capacity, Sensitive Valve Method for Measurement of. J. J. Dowling 719
Chemical Reactions, Method for Quantitative Study of. D. K. Konstantinowsky 739
Chronometer Rate, Correction for. J. M. Baldwin 343
Climograph, Further Uses of. B. M. Varney 1017
Coils, Magnetic Forces of. H. Nagaoka 1589
Colloid Mill. H. Plauson 175
Colloids, Photometric Methods for Study of. S. E. Sheppard and F. A. Elliott 1060
Colour System, Munsell, Examination of. I. G. Priest, K. S. Gibson, H. J. McNicholas 418
Combustible Materials, Process for Testing Content of, in Air. E. Beckmann 276
Compasses, Magnetic, Testing of. R. L. Sanford 1838
Conductance, Electrolytic, New Method of Measuring. C. Marie and W. A Noyes, Jr. 1639
Density of Gases, Inaccuracy of, when referred to that of Air. E. Moles, T. Batuccas, and M. Payà 1696
,, of Liquids, Determining. O. E. Frivold 346
,, of Microscopic and Ultramicroscopic Particles, Method for Determination of. R. Bär 998
Design and Construction of Scientific Instruments. R. S. Whipple 1892
Dial Sight, No. 7. B. K. Johnson 624
Dichroism, Quantitative Measurements of, by New Method. F. Weigert 425
Distance, Errors in Optical Observation of. C. v. Hofe 626
Distances, Small, Accurately Measured by Superposing Photographs of Star Fields. F. Henroteau 393
Electrometer, Quadrant. G. Kirsch 930
Equatorial, Theory of. W. Gyllenberg 1392
Error, Reduction of, by Linear Compounding. W. F. Sheppard 4
Fluorimetry : New Method of Quantitative Analysis by Fluorescence. L. J. Desha 87
Focusing, Accurately, Image of Light Source upon Slit, Method of. G. A. Hemsalech 63
Form Change, Detection of, by Photographic Means. M. H. Stillman 189
Fourier's Series, Errors Involved in Solving for Constants of, by Calculation Method. W. Mason 973
Galvanometer Records, Analysing. W. Hartree and A. V. Hill 1464
,, , Vibration, Resonance Amplitude of. K. Gruhn . 136
Glass Apparatus, Crystallised, Repair of. A. F. O. Germann... 1316
,, , New Method of Joining. C. O. Fairchild 587
Graininess in Photographic Deposits, New Method for Measurement of. L. A. Jones and N. Deisch 423
Gravity, Methods of Measuring Variations in. C. Barus 5
" H," Determination of. W. A. Jenkins 1837
Hardness, Magnetic, of Ferrous Metals, Method of Measuring. L. W. Wild 315
,, , New Test of. B. P. Haigh 201
Heating of Wires by Electric Current in Rarefied Gases. H. Busch 885
Horizons, Artificial, Use of, at Sea. H. N. Russell..... 1226
Horizontal Intensity Measurement by Dieterici Method. E. Mauz..... 942

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Impedance, Acoustic, and its Measurement. A. E. Kennelly and K. Kurokawa 1115
Impurities, Estimating, by Means of Melting-Point Curve. W. P. White 168
Inclinometer, Electrical Hot-wire. J. S. G. Thomas 188
,, , Hot-wire. R. H. Humphry 971
Inductances, Precision, Final Adjustment of. G. E. Moore 1154
Induction Currents produced in Electrolytes without Electrodes, Demonstration of. A. Piccard and Frivold 138
Insulation, High, Testing. J. Scott-Taggart 721
Interference Methods for Astronomical Measurements. A. A. Michelson 51
Interferometer, Application of, for Gas Analysis. J. D. Edwards 239
Interferometry, Use of " Vacuum Arcs " for. J. Guild..... 238
Interrupter, Hammer-break Coil, Mechanism of. J. K. A. W. Salomonson 928
Ion-counter, Ebert, Investigations with. H. Norinder 1609
Ionisation Gauge, Studies with. S. Dushman and C. G. Found . 578
,, Currents, Use of Three-Electrode Valve for Measurement of. J. Malassez 1610
Joints, Glass-to-Metal. E. C. McKelvy and C. S. Taylor..... 2
Leak, Natural, of Electroscope during " Emanation " Measurement, Rapid Method of Determining. P. Loisel 1824
Light-source, Constant, with Continuous U.V. Spectrum. G. Gehlhoff..... 431
Longitude, Adelaide, by Wireless. G. F. Dodwell 345
McLeod Gauge, Modification of, extending its Range. A. H. Pfund 1884
Magnetic Analysis by Inspection of Hysteresis Curve. E. Gumlich 310
Maintenance of Vibrating System by Means of Triode Valve. S. Butterworth 686
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, New Method of Determining. T. H. Laby and J. K. Roberts..... 674
Molecular Velocity, Thermal, Direct Measurement of. O. Stern 25
,, Weight, New Methods for Determination of. C. Matignon 1848
Operator Functions, Extension of Heaviside Principle to. A. Press 761
Oscillations, Differential Equation for, Approximate Solutions of. W. Hort 342
Oscillograph, Improved Kathode-Ray, Experiments with. W. Rogowski and G. Glage 141
,, , Kathode-Ray, Improvements in. W. Rogowski .. 140
Pendulums, Riefler. H. Kienle 3
Photo Surveying, Aeroplane. C. G. Lewis and H. G. Salmond.. 980
Photographic Representation of Solids, Method of. L. Lumière. 409
Physiology of Measurements. H. Schulz 586
Planck's Constant " h," Measurement of, by Limits of Continuous X-ray Spectrum. M. de Broglie..... 283
Plane Surfaces, Testing, by Interferometer. C. G. Peters and H. S. Boyd 633
Power, Measurement of, Balance Method of Using Quadrant Electrometer for. H. Parry 1945
Prism of Astrolabe, Measurement of Angles of. R. Baillaud ... 1411
Prisms, Reflecting, Effect of Incorrect Angles in. F. E. Wright 1418
Radiochromometers, Abnormal Indications Furnished by, with very Penetrating X-rays. R. Biquard 730

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Reactions, Chemical, accompanied by Pressure Variations, Photographic Method for Recording. P. Jolibois 1847
Reflection, Diffuse, Measurement of. A. H. Taylor 412
Refractive Indices and Dispersive Powers, Determination of. N. K. Sethi 236
Refractometry, Immersion, New Method of. J. S. Anderson .. 638
Resistance and Inductance, High-frequency, of Parallel Cylindrical Wires; New Integration Method for Computations. H. L. Curtis 306
,, , Absolute Measurement of. E. Grüneisen and E. Giebe 135
,, , Electrolytic, Measurement of, using Alternating Currents. H. F. Haworth 1304
,, , Measurement of Changes in, by means of Electronic Valves. R. T. Beatty and A. Gilmour 137
Rigidity of Wires, Bifilar Method of Measuring. G. F. C. Searle 196
Ruling on Glass, Sharpness of Points for. A. Mallock..... 1651
Scales of Measuring Instruments, Methods of Varying. A. Imhof 1160B
Self-Inductance of Small Loops, Measurement of. F. B. Pidduck 1943
Shaft-Sinking, Gyroscopic Compass in; Apparatus serving to Reduce Number of Bore-Holes required. O. Martienssen 762
Signalling, Secret, Suggested Methods of. E. Beckmann and P. Knipping 858
Slide-Rule Improvements. J. S. V. Pletts 968
Specific Heat of Ammonia; "Point" Method for Determinations at Higher Temperatures. H. A. Babcock 270
,, Heat of Dilute Solutions, Indirect Method of Determining. T. W. Richards and A. W. Rowe..... 93
Spectroscopy, Use of Lime Kathode of Carbon in. Y. Sugiura and T. Matoba 1565
Spectrum Lines, Measurements of Intensity of, by Means of Echelon. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert 867
Stop-Watch as Precision Instrument, Limitations of. A. L. Ellis 759
Submarine Physics. C. V. Drysdale 207
Thermometer Screens. J. Aitken..... 782
Thickness of Quartz, Interferometer Method for Determining. A. Pérara 416
Time-Intervals, Short, Measurement of Single and Successive. A. Pollard 1888
,, -Intervals, very Short, Measurement of, by Condenser-charging Method. J. J. Dowling and D. Donnelly 585
,, -Signals, Clock Errors and Wireless. R. A. Sampson 344
Tone Scale, Normal, Valve Transmitter as. E. Grüneisen and E. Merkel 493
Triode Vacuum Tubes, Method of Testing. E. V. Appleton.... 923
Ultraradio Frequencies, Electrical Measurements at. G. C. Southworth 922
Undamped Electromagnetic Waves, New Method of Exciting. A. Nasarischwily 1456
Vacua, High, Pumps for. A. Gehrts 338
Valve Measurements, Thermionic; Load Efficiency Zero-current, and Permissible Limits of Resistance and Retroaction. H. G. Möller 108B
Vapour Pressure, Accurate Method for Determination of. E. J. Hartung 484
,, Tension, Measurement of, at High Temperature. O. Ruff and B. Bergdahl 568

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*
Velocity of Light. Modification of Revolving Mirror Method. A. A. Michelson 73
,, of Spark Waves, Instantaneous Photographic Method of Finding. A. L. Foley 515
Viscosity, Absolute, Determination of, by Gümbel Viscometer. L. Schiller 766
Visibility of Thin Threads. W. Einthoven 843
Voltages, High, Measurement of. J. Scott-Taggart 721
Wave-form Analysis, Accuracy obtainable in. A. E. Clayton .. 997B
Weights, Standardisation of; Modified Richards' Method. A. J. Hopkins, J. B. Zinn, and H. Rogers 577

Metallography and Properties of Metals.
Alloys, Mechanical and Technological Properties of, and Periodic System. W. Guertler 1631
Alloys, *see also* separate section.
Aluminium, Alloys of, with Magnesium and Copper. R. Vogel .. 560
,, , Cast; Influence of Iron on Properties. L. Guillet and A. Portevin 1178
,, , Density of, from 20° to 1000° C. J. D. Edwards and T. A. Moormann 1331
,, Ingots, Cause of Piping in. J. D. Edwards and H. T. Gammon 1330
Bismuth-Selenium System, Metallographic Investigation of. N. Tomoshige 743
Brass, Beta, Behaviour of, when Cold-Rolled. F. Johnson 1172
,, , High-grade; Influence of Gases. T. G. Bamford and W. E. Ballard 1173
,, , Removal of Internal Stresses in, by Annealing. H. Moore and S. Beckinsale 150
Brasses, Tin; Effect of Quenching on Properties. L. Guillet. 1626
,, , Tin, Quenching of. L. Guillet 2006
Brinell Test, Study of; Sources of Error; Machine with Automatic Compensation. R. Guillery 979
Carbon, Solubility of, in Metals. Measurement of Vapour Tension at High Temperature. O. Ruff and B. Bergdahl .. 568
,, -Iron, Polymorphism of, and Meteoric Nickel Iron. G. Tammann 569
,, -Manganese Alloys, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Kido ... 325
,, , Rate of Diffusion of, into Iron. I. Runge 1951
Carburisation, Effect of Depth of Copper-plating on. F. P. Zimmerli 1169
Cast Iron, Nature of Graphite and Temper-Carbon from. K. Iokibé 327
,, Iron, Malleable; Influence of Manganese. E. Leuenberger 1851
,, Iron, Strength of, as affected by Variations in Cross-Section. J. H. Billings 1349
Cementite, Spheroidal, Formation of. K. Honda and S. Saitô .. 1327
Conductivity, Electric, Measurement of, in Metals and Alloys at High Temperatures. J. L. Haughton 1302
Converter Flame, Spectroscopic Examination of. W. J. Campbell 1952
Copper-Aluminium Alloy, Solidification of. J. D. Edwards 1332
,, , Effects of Hydrogen on. W. C. Hothersall and E. L. Rhead 155
,, , Glossy Electrolytic, Examination of. G. Grube and V. Reuss 1166
,, , Influence of Cold-Rolling on Properties of. F. Johnson 151

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*

Copper-Nickel-Zinc Alloys. L. Guillet 161
,, , Solid, Diffusion of, in Aluminium. R. J. Anderson.... 162
Cu-Al Alloy with 8 % Copper, Manufacture of. R. J. Anderson 1175
Electro-deposited Iron, " Slip-Lines " and Twinning in. W. E. Hughes 1856
Etching Reagents for Copper. H. S. Rawdon and M. G. Lorentz..... 1859
Extensometer Tests, Mirror, at High Temperatures. H. Edert 1350
Fe-Ni and Fe-Ni-Cr Alloys, Dilatation of. P. Chevenard..... 1167
" Flow " of Metal Wires under Overload. P. Ritter 764
Gun-metal, Admiralty ; Effect of Antimony and Arsenic. R. T Rolfe..... 1171
Hardening Cyanide due to Nitrogen. G. R. Brophy and S. B. Leiter..... 166
Hardness of Soft Iron and Copper Compared. F. C. Kelley..... 1853
,, Testing of Metals 968B
,, Tests, Brinell. F. Waizenegger 1897
,, , Ball Test for. T. Baker and T. F. Russell..... 12
,, , New Test of ; Prism-Hardness. B. P. Haigh 201
,, , Measurement of High Degrees of. J. Innes..... 199
Impact Test-Piece, Experiments with New Form of. L. Guillet 1347
,, Tests, Notched-Bar. Legrand 1348
,, ,, , Repeated ; Influence of Speed, Depth of Notch, etc. L. Guillet 978
Invar, Theory of. K. Honda and H. Takagi 322
Iron-Chromium Alloys, Constitution of. E. Jänecke 552
,, Oxides, Reversible Action of Carbon Monoxide on. G. Chaudron 1168
,, -Silicon System, Equilibrium Diagram of. T. Murakami... 1850
,, , Action of Hydrogen on, at Furnace Temperatures. F. Schmitz 553
,, , Electrolytic, Annealing of. J. Cournot 174
,, , Grey, Improving, by Electric Furnace. G. K. Elliott ... 1633
,, , Penetration of, by Hydrogen. T. S. Fuller..... 180
,, , Rate of Solution of, Influence of Copper on. F. K. Bell and W. A. Patrick 1860
,, , Solid Solution of Oxygen in. J. E. Stead 1858
,, , Wrought ; Influence of Enclosed Slag on Corrosion. L. T. Richardson 1632
Macrostructure of Iron and Steel, Use of Ammonium Persulphate for Revealing. H. S. Rawdon..... 1484
Nickel-Iron Alloys, Constitution of. D. Hanson and H. E. Hanson..... 1174
,, Steel, Cause of Instability of. C. E. Guillaume 1325
Photomicrographs of Steel at High Magnification. R. Hadfield and T. G. Elliot 1483
Platinum, Action of Nitrogen on, in Presence of Nickel. F. Wolfers..... 1480
Quenching Cracks, Cause of. K. Honda, T. Matsushita, and S. Idei 1855
Recrystallisation and Crystal Growth, in Metals. H. C. H. Carpenter and C. F. Elam 1170
,, in Metals. G. Tammann 562
Rusting of Iron ; Corrosion of Metals. F. Goudriaan 575
Season Cracking. W. H. Hatfield and G. L. Thirkell..... 153
Shock-Tests on Notched Bars, Study of. A. Cornu-Thénard ... 977
Silicon Alloys, Micrometallurgy of. S. Bogdan 1497
,, -Iron Alloys. A. T. Lowzow 1323

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*
Solid Solutions, Hardness of. W. Rosenhain 1628
Solidification of Metals from Liquid State. C. H. Desch..... 148
Steel and Iron, Non-metallic Inclusions in. M. Matwieff..... 1177
,, Temperatures, Exposed, in Tropics. H. G. Cornthwaite . 33
,, , Alteration of, near 500° C. P. Grenet..... 1852
,, , Carbon, Hardening of; Influence of Rate of Cooling. A. M. Portevin and M. Garvin 952
,, , Carbon, Spring-, Fatigue Strength of. E. P. Stenger and E. H. Stenger 9
,, , Cast, Macrostructure of. F. G. Allison and W. M. Rock.. 164
,, , Changes Produced during Quenching of. P. Dejean.... 1953
,, , Density, Specific Volume, Hardness and Carbon Percentage of. M. Levin and K. Dornhecker..... 326
,, , Deoxidation of, with Hydrogen. J. H. Whiteley 951
,, , Determining Efficiency of Alloy Combinations in. J. D. Cutter 163
,, , Distribution of Phosphorus in, between Ac_1 and Ac_3. J. H. Whiteley 152
,, , Effect of Nitrogen in. O. A. Knight and H. B. Northrup 1179
,, , Eutectoid Carbon; Reluctivity as Related to Structure. C. Nusbaum, W. L. Cheney, and H. Scott 1481
,, , Fatigue of, under Combined Bending and Torsion. A. Ono 1191
,, , Heat-treated Non-Magnetic Flame-, Acid-, and Rust-Resisting, Properties and Microstructure of. C. M. Johnson 165
,, , High-Speed, Constitution, Hardening and Tempering of. K. Honda and T. Murakami 154
,, , High-Speed, Relation of High-Temperature Treatment of, to Secondary Hardening and Red-hardness; Influence on Magnetic Properties. H. Scott 1328
,, , Mild, Intercrystalline Fracture in. W. Rosenhain and D. Hanson 323
,, , New Deoxidisers for. J. R. Cain 1170
,, , Quenching of. A. Portevin and P. Chevenard 1954
,, , Retarded Solution and Premature Precipitation of Carbide in. A. Portevin and P. Chevenard 1630
,, , Solution Theory of; Influence of Changes in Carbide Concentration on Resistivity. E. D. Campbell 1329
,, , Stainless. J. H. G. Monypenny 1165
,, , Welding of. H. Brearley 1857
Steels, Ar_3 Point in, and Martensite. P. Dejean 1326
,, , Annealed Carbon, Relation between Brinell Hardness-Number and Grain Size of. H. S. Rawdon and E. Jimeno-Gil 950
,, , Comparative Tests of, at High Temperatures. R. S. MacPherran 1655
,, , Hardened Irreversible Nickel, Anomalous Thermal Expansion in. T. Sutoki 1854
,, , Mechanical Properties of, at High Temperatures. E. Dupuy 1956
,, , Nickel, Anomaly of. C. E. Guillaume 198
,, , Quenched and Tempered Carbon, State of Carbide in. S. Saitô 1324
,, , Tungsten, Use of Very Slow Coolings in. A. Portevin.. 1321
Tension Tests of Materials. E. G. Coker 200
Thermal Analysis, Sensitive Method of. A. Perrier and F. Wolfers..... 1320
Transformations, Dilatometric Study of. P. Braesco..... 1322

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*
Transition Points at Low Temperatures; Thermoelectrical Differential Method. A. Smits and J. Spuyman 1485
,, Points, Thermoelectric Determination of. A. Smits and J. Spuyman 744
Tubes, Metal, Resistant to Water Vapour at 1000° C., Making. P. Askenasy 1482
Tungsten-Lead, Metallographic Investigation of System. S. Inouye 742
Work (Ecrouissage), Critical Points due to. L. Guillet and M. Ballay 1629
,, , Mechanical, Chemical Effects of, on Metals. G. Tammann 563
Zinc and Copper, Constituents formed by Penetration of, in Solid State. H. Weiss 160
,, -rich Alloys with Copper and Aluminium, Constitution of. J. L. Haughton and K. E. Bingham 1627
,, , Allotropy of. K. E. Bingham 1955

Meteorology.
Aeronautics, Weather Factor in. C. L. Meisinger 1529
Air Density at Madrid and its Small Variations. E. Moles, T. Batuccas, and M. Payà 1696
,, Density, Nomogram for. W. Block 370
,, Routes and Flying Fields, Climatological Factors Governing. C. L. Meisinger 1223
,, , New Determinations of Density of, at Geneva. A. Treuthardt 1695
,, , Surface, Researches on. P. B. Huber 372
Anemometers, Comparability of. C. E. Brazier 1383
Anemometric Tests with Kata-thermometer. L. H. Nichols ... 1531
Atmosphere, Composition and Viscosity of, at Great Heights. S. Chapman and E. A. Milne 214
,, , Transparency of, and Weather Prognostics. A. Gockel 1691
,, , Relative Spectral Transmission of. E. Karrer and E. P. T. Tyndall 232
Atmospheric Eddies, Supply of Energy from and to. L. F. Richardson 1973
,, Turbulence, Measurements of. L. F. Richardson.. 1974
"Brume Sèche." P. Schereschewsky 1007
Caverns, Temperature Régime in. A. Roschkott 1386
Cloud Distribution at Aberdeen, Analysis of, 1916–1918. G. A. Clarke 26
,, Nomenclature. C. F. Brooks 1222
Clouds, Luminous, and Night Skies. A. G. Cook 1010
,, , Relation between Nightly Outgoing Heat Radiation and Amount and Kind of. S. Asklöf 1220
Cold Waves, Relation of, to Telescopic Definition. W. H. Pickering 1219
Depression, Case of Filling up of. G. Guilbert 783
,, , Rapid Filling up of. Delcambre 1014
Depressions, Compound, Structure of. H. Ficker 1690
Diffusion of Light by Rain, Cloud, or Fog. A. Mallock..... 1550
Droughts, Prolonged Tropical, Relation of, to Sun-Spots. W. H. Pickering 1534
Dynamical Meteorology, Fallacies in, Law of Geoidal Slope and. C. F. Marvin 1530
Earth's Shadow, Theory of Motion of, through Atmosphere. H. Dember and M. Uibe..... 786
Evaporation, Form and Area Factors for. W. Gallenkamp 108
,, , Rate of, in Still Air. J. Würschmidt 1692

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Flying over Clouds in Relation to Commercial Aeronautics. B. M. Jones 1009
Forecasting Thunderstorms by Means of Static Electricity. F. W. Reichelderfer 1388
,, , Weather, Possibilities of Rocket in. R. H. Goddard 32
Green Ray, Spectrum and Theory of. A. Danjon and G. Rougier 607
Halo Display Observed at Ellendale, North Dakota; Complete Secondary Parhelic Circle Observed. F. J. Bavendick, W. R. Gregg 371
,, Phenomenon, Unusual Lunar. E. W. Woolard 1021
,, , Boulder, of January 10, 1918. E. W. Woolard 373
Haloes, General Theory of. C. S. Hastings 611
Kite Flight in Centre of Deep Area of Low Pressure. V. E. Jakl 35
Mirage as Observed in Egypt. W. H. Steavenson 784
Observations, Meteorological, of Bombing Pilot in France. T. R. Reed 34
Pilot Balloon Trajectory, Unusual. G. A. Clarke 1224
,, Balloons, Rate of Ascent of. B. J. Sherry 1216
Polarisation, Spectral, of Diffuse Sunlight in Earth's Atmosphere. H. Dember and M. Uibe 787
Precipitation, Distribution of, in North Germany. G. Hellmann 215
Pressure and Temperature at same Level in Free Atmosphere, Relationship between. E. H. Chapman 606
,, Maps, Upper-Air, Making of, from Observed Wind Velocities. C. L. Meisinger 1533
Pyrheliometer, Callendar, Characteristics of. E. R. Miller 608
,, , Marvin: Calibration and Behaviour. P. D. Foote 1957
Radiation, Nocturnal, Variation of, on Calm Nights. A. Boutaric 605
Rainfall Maps, Average Monthly, New Method of Constructing. M. de C. S. Salter 1389
,, of Germany, New Researches on. II. Snowfall. G. Hellmann 1217
Refraction, Excessive Atmospheric, Historical Cases of. P. L. Mercanton 374
,, , Irregular Atmospheric, at High Levels. E. R. Miller 1016
Seven-year Period, Approximate, in Terrestrial Weather with Solar Correlation. H. W. Clough 1532
Sky-Vault, Apparent Form of. M. Luckiesh 785
,, , Night, Colour of. Rayleigh 42
Sleet, Nature of, and How it is Formed. C. F. Brooks 27
Snow, Radiation and Temperature of, and Convection of Air at its Surface. A. Ångström 1387
Snowfall, Comparison of Snow-board and Rain-Gauge-Can Measurements of. R. E. Horton 38
Solar Radiation, Diffuse and Direct, Comparison of. J. Vallot.. 1384
,, ,, , Extra-terrestrial, Suggestions concerning Abbot's Programme for Observation of. C. Dorno..... 369
,, Radiation, Measurements of, at Madison, Wis., with Callendar Pyrheliometer. E. R. Miller 609
,, Radiation, Variations in, during Solar Eclipse, April 8, 1921. Dort..... 1385
,, Variation and Weather. H. H. Clayton 367
Sunshine Records, Utility of. K. Knoch 1215
Temperature and Wind, Simultaneous Oscillations of, at Summit of Eiffel Tower. R. Dongier 1015
,, Curve, Daily. L. Becker 1218

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Meteorology, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Temperature Inversions near Surface in Antarctic. J. Rouch .. 37
,, Variations in Lowest Four Kilometres. C. K. M. Douglas 1221
,, , Diurnal Variation of, in Antarctic. J. Rouch.... 612
,, , Equivalent Radiative, of Night Sky. W. H. Dines 216
,, , etc., on Spitzbergen. A. Wagner 28
Temperatures, Minimum, Predicting, from Hygrometric Data. C. F. Marvin, J. W. Smith 368
Tornadoes, Kansas. S. D. Flora 36
Trades, Clash of, in Pacific. C. E. P. Brooks and H. W. Braby.. 1012
Wind Charts, Preliminary Steps in Making of, and Free-Air Pressure. C. L. Meisinger 29
,, Speed, Dependence of, upon Altitude. V. Laska 1011
,, Turbulence, Daytime, in Mountain Valley. B. M. Varney 610
,, Velocities, High Free-Air, observed on Dec. 16 and 17, 1919. W. R. Gregg 30
,, , Measurement of Vertical Component of, by Means of Mill Anemometers. C. E. Brazier..... 375
Winds, Prevailing, of North Pacific Coast. A. E. Caswell 31
Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics and Electro-Chemistry).
Absorption, *see* separate section.
Affinity, Chemical Derivation of, from Electron Theory. H. Teudt 1493
Ammonia Synthesis at Very High Pressures. G. Claude 947
Analysis by Reducing Flames. J. Meunier..... 1871
,, , Chemical, Arc Images in. W. R. Mott 1623
Atomic Weights, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Brownian Movements, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Carbon Monoxide, Oxidation of, by Passage with Oxygen or Air through Silent Discharge. A. B. Ray and F. O. Anderegg 1849
Chemical Action, Radiation as Factor in. I. Langmuir..... 738
,, ,, , Rate of, in Crystalline State. C. N. Hinshelwood and E. J. Bowen 540
,, Actions Produced by X-Rays, Mechanism of. A. Dauvillier 1846
,, Actions, Influence of Form of Solid Substances on. G. Reboul and R. Luce 1635
,, Effects of α-Radiations. E. Wourtzel..... 1096
,, Energy, Origin of. M. Polányi..... 741
,, Processes, Non-Mechanical Nature of. M. Polányi .. 179
,, Reaction caused by α-Radiations. E. Wourtzel.... 263
Conductivity, *see* section Conductivity and Resistivity.
Crystals, Liquid, Molecular Forces of. O. Lehmann 321
Crystals (except Liquid and Mixed Crystals), *see* section Molecular Physics.
Diffusion, *see* separate section.
Dissociation and Ionisation, *see* separate section.
Electric Furnace Processes, *see* separate section.
Electrodes, Normal, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Electrolysis, *see* separate section.
Electrolytic Analysis, *see* separate section.
Electrons, Emission of, under Influence of Chemical Action. O. W. Richardson 1593
Equation of State, *see* section Thermodynamics.
Equilibrium, Chemical, *see* section Chemical Equilibrium.
Gases, for Gaseous Laws, *see* section Gases.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics and Electro-Chemistry), *continued.*

Glass, Devitrification of; Repair of Glass Apparatus. A. F. O. Germann 1316
,, , Optical, *see* section Lenses.
,, , Dissolved Gases in. E. W. Washburn, F. F. Footitt, and E. N. Bunting 1619
,, , Permeability of, to Iodine and Bromine Vapours. J. B. Firth 948
Graphitic Acid; Colloidal Oxide of Carbon. G. A. Hulett and O. A. Nelson 1864
Hydrides, Gaseous, of Polonium, Bismuth, Tin, and Lead. F. Paneth 1866
Hydrogen, Active. Y. Venkataramaiah 147
Ionisation, *see* section Dissociation.
Isotopes: their Number and Classification. W. D. Harkins.... 1210
,, , *see also* section Molecular Physics.
Kinetics, Chemical, Statistical Mechanics applied to. R. C. Tolman..... 959
Molecular Attraction, *see also* section Molecular Physics.
Nitrogen, Triatomic. M. Trautz 549
Optical Activity and Rotation, *see* section Polarisation.
Osmosis, *see* separate section.
Oxidation and Combination of Gases by Electric Discharge, *see also* section Discharge.
Periodic System, *see also* Molecular Physics.
,, Table, Modification of. I. D. Margary 1950
Phase Rule, *see* sections Chemical Equilibrium and Thermodynamics.
Phosphorus, Glow of. Rayleigh 1990
Photochemical Decomposition of Hydrogen Peroxide. C. Winther 177
,, Efficiency of Absorbed Radiation. C. Winther .. 332
,, Oxidation of Hydriodic Acid. C. Winther 331
,, Processes in Gases, Energy Changes during. E. Warburg 333
,, Reactions. W. Nernst 958
Reactions, Chemical, Constancy of Electric Conductivity of Gases during. M. Trautz and F. A. Henglein 1489
,, , Rapid Low-Temperature, Heating-Curve Study of; Barium Oxides. J. A. Hedvall and N. v. Zweigbergk.. 1490
,, , Unimolecular, Velocity of. E. K. Rideal..... 1503
Reactivity, Theory of; Calculation of Rates of Reactions. S. Dushman 1869
Solution and Solubility, *see* separate section.
Thermo-Chemistry, *see also* section Miscellaneous (Heat).
Thermodynamic Investigations, *see* section Thermodynamics.
Uranium and its Extraction from Pitchblende. G. Gin, S. C. Lind 1624
Valence, Secondary, Nature of. H. W. Smith 1634
Valency, Physical Nature of. W. Kossel 561
Vapours, for Gaseous Laws, *see* section Gases.
Velocity of Chemical Reaction, Lewis Theory of. F. A. Lindemann 1180
Viscosity, *see* separate section, *also* section Solution.
Volatility, Determining Factors in. O. Ruff 1318

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).

Alternate-Current Research, *see* separate section.
Arc, Electric, *see* section Discharge.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* section Static Electricity.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*
Capacity (Electrostatic), *see* separate section.
Cells, Voltaic, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Condensers, *see also* Capacity, Dielectrics, and Discharge.
Conductivity (Electric), and Resistivity, *see* separate section.
Contact Electricity, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Crookes Tubes, *see* section Discharge.
Dielectrics, *see* separate section.
Discharge (Electric), *see* separate section.
Discharge Rays, *see* section Rays.
Earth Currents, *see section* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Electrification, *see* section Static Electricity.
Electro-Capillarity, Theory of. A. Frumkin 118
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate section.
Electrostatics, *see* section Static Electricity.
Equipotential Surfaces, Geometrical Construction for. T. Thorkelsson 495
Field, Magnetic, *see* section Magnetism.
Galvanometers, *see* sections Apparatus and Measurements.
Hall-effect, *see* section Magnetism.
Hysteresis, *see* section Magnetism.
Induction, Magnetic, *see* section Magnetism.
Induction (Self and Mutual), *see* separate section.
Interrupters, *see also* section Apparatus (Electrical).
Kathode Rays, *see* section Rays.
Lightning, *see* section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Magnetism, *see* separate section.
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Permeability, *see* section Magnetism.
Photoelectric Cells, *see* sections Batteries (Primary) and Discharge.
Piezoelectric Phenomena in Rochelle Salt. J. Valasek..... 1152
Polarisation (Electrolytic), *see* separate section.
Radio-activity and Electricity. F. Ehrenhaft and D. K. Konstaninowsky 879
Röntgen Rays, *see* section Rays.
Selenium Crystals; Action of Rœntgen and γ Radiations on Conductivity. A. M. McMahon 304
,, , Action of Light on Thermal Conductivity of. B. Nannei 1607
,, , Resistivity of; Properties of Se_1. H. Pélabon..... 1818
Specific Inductive Capacity, *see* section Dielectrics.
Static Electricity, *see* separate section.
Submarine Physics. C. V. Drysdale 207
Telegraphy, *see* Section B.
Telephony, *see* Section B.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *see* separate section.
Thermo-Electricity and Thermo-Magnetism, *see* separate section.
Tubes, Vacuum, *see* sections Discharge and Apparatus.
Voltaic Action, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Voltameters, *see* section Electrolysis.
Waves, *see* section Oscillations and Waves.
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B, *also* section Oscillations.
X-Rays, *see* section Rays.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).
Aerodynamics, *see* section Dynamics.
Alloys, *see* separate section.
Astronomy, *see* separate section.
Atomic Weights, *see* section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Brownian Motions, *see* section Molecular Physics.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*
Capillarity, *see* section Surface Tension.
Covariance, Projective, Principle of. I. Maizlish 1964
Critical Constants, *see* section Critical Points.
Deformation, *see* section Elasticity.
Diffusion, *see* separate section.
Dynamics, *see* separate section.
Elasticity, *see* separate section.
Equation, Differential, Occurring in Physics. T. Hayashi 1346
Ether, *see* section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Expansion, *see* section Dilatation.
Filters, Thermal. W. D. Bancroft 6
Gravity, *see* separate section.
Harmonic Analysis by Selected Ordinates ; Accuracy Obtainable in Wave-form Analysis. A. E. Clayton 997B
,, Analysis of Complex Waves ; Electric Analyser. F. S. Dellenbaugh, Jr. 369B
Hypotheses, Fundamental, of Physics and Geometry. E. Borel 1962
Least Common Multiple, Physical Significance of. N. Campbell and E. C. C. Baly 1197
Lubrication, *see* sections Surface Tension and Viscosity.
Mathematical Physics, Method of Analysis suitable for Differential Equations of. W. L. Cowley and H. Levy 1196
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mechanical Problems, *see* section Dynamics.
Mercury Spheres, Small, Evaporation of : Divergencies between Theory and Experiment. E. Rie 583
Metallography, *see* separate section.
Meteorology, etc., *see* separate section.
Operator Functions, Extension of Heaviside Principle to. A. Press 761
Pressures (High and Low), *see* separate section.
Probabilities, Physical Assumptions of Calculus of. H. Reichenbach 191
Rigidity, *see* section Elasticity.
Simplicity, Notion of, in Methods of Physics and Exact Sciences. H. Dingler 582
Statistical Methods of Physics and " Probability After-Effect." R. Fürth 760
Steam, Efflux, Velocity and Specific Heat of, *see* sections Gases and Specific Heat, *also* Section B.
Stress, *see* sections Elasticity and Metallography.
Sunlight Engineering, Nomogram for. W. H. Herbert 1382
Surface Tension, *see* separate section.
Time Effects, Irreversible, Theory of. M. D. Hersey 974
Torsion, *see* section Elasticity.
Viscosity, *see* separate section.

Miscellaneous (Heat).
Boiling-Points, *see* section Freezing-Points.
Combustion, Inflammation and Flame Propagation, *see* section Gases.
Convection, *see* section Radiation (Heat).
Emissivity, *see* section Radiation (Heat).
Expansion, *see* section Dilatation.
Explosions, *see also* section Gases.
Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling-Points, *see* separate section.
Gases and Vapours, *see* separate section.
Heat of Sublimation of Alkali Halides, Calculation of, from their Lattice Structures. A. Reis 98

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Heat), *continued.*
Heat of Sublimation of Carbon Modifications. K. Fajans 173
Latent Heat, *see* section Specific Heat.
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Melting-Points, *see* section Freezing-Points.
Pyrometry, *see* section Thermometry.
Radiometer and Radiation-Pressure, *see* section Rays.
Radiometer Action, *see* section Radiation (Heat).
Specific Heat, *see* separate section.
Temperature, *see* separate section.
Temperatures (High and Low,) *see* separate section.
Thermodynamics, *see* separate section.
Vapour Pressure, *see* separate section.

Miscellaneous (Light).
Aberration and Moving Media, *see* section Rays.
Absorption, *see* separate section.
Canal Rays, *see* section Rays.
Colour and Colorimetry, *see* section Absorption (Light).
Contact Setting of Small Discs. [Miss] A. B. Dale 631
Crookes Tubes, *see* Tubes (section Discharge).
Crystals, Optical Properties of, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Deviation of Light, *see* sections Rays and Refraction.
Diffraction, *see* section Interference.
Dispersion, *see* separate section.
Einstein's General Relativity Theorem, and Geometrical Optics. T. Levi-Civita 1560
Electromagnetic Waves, *see* section Oscillations and Waves.
Ether, Relative Motion of, *see also* sections Molecular Physics, Dynamics, and Interference.
Fluorescence, *see* section Phosphorescence.
Index of Reflection, *see* section Reflection.
Index of Refraction, *see* section Refraction.
Interference, *see* separate section.
Kathode Rays, *see* section Rays.
Lenses and Optical Systems, *see* separate section.
Michelson's Experiment. J. Villey 642
Moving Source, Light from, *see* sections Rays and Interference.
Optical Theory, New Illustration of, by Ripple Motion. R. N. Ghosh 1742
Photochemical Reactions, *see* section Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).
Photometry, *see* separate section.
Radiation-Pressure, *see* section Rays and Radiation.
Rays, *see* separate section.
Röntgen Rays, *see* section Rays.
Rotatory Polarisation, *see* section Polarisation.
Scattering of Light, *see* section Interference.
Signalling Lamps, Portable Daylight, Optical Theory of. A. C. W. Aldis 414B
Transparency, *see* section Absorption.
X-Rays, *see* section Rays.

Molecular Physics, Matter, and Ether.
Affinity, Chemical, Derivation of, from Electron Theory. H. Teudt 1493
Alkali, Metals, Constitution of. F. W. Aston 1214
Anisotropic Fusion. Ideal Lubricants. M. Brillouin..... 194
,, Liquids. J. S. van der Lingen 1381
Antimony and Bismuth, Crystalline Structure of. A. Ogg..... 1966
,, Crystalline Structure of. R. W. James and N. Tunstall 774
Atom of Mercury, Normal Orbit of Electron in. A. Terenin.... 1207

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter, and Ether, *continued.*

Atom, Bohr. M. Brillouin 1685
,, , Diameter of. W. H. Westphal 1970
,, , Dimensions of. L. S. C. Broughall 1968
,, , Helium, Probable Normal State of. E. C. Kemble 1680
,, , ,, , Structure of. I. Langmuir 1005
,, , Hydrogen, Constitution of. F. H. Loring 1211
,, , Rutherford, Stability of. J. Marshall 1668
,, , Rutherford-Bohr, in Organic Chemistry. E. H. Buchner, A. E. Lacomblé 556
,, , Size of, and Ionisation Potential. A. S. Eve 1674
,, , Structure of, and Radio-Active Phenomena. H. Geiger.. 1672
Atomic and Molecular Weights, Determination of, from Gas Density and Critical Constants. J. J. van Laar 558
,, Forces. W. Kossel 1319
,, Grouping of Quartz and Sodium Chlorate. J. Beckenkamp 1486
,, Model, Bohr's, Modification of. F. Kirchhof 1378
,, ,, , Dynamical Cubic. E. Madelung and A. Landé.. 362
,, Models, Lewis and Langmuir. O. R. Foster 213
,, ,, , Spacial, Electrostatic Potential of. T. Rella.... 598
,, Nuclei. E. Gehrcke 1670
,, Nucleus, Charge on, and Law of Force. J. Chadwick... 366
,, ,, , Structure of. W. Lenz..... 1673
,, Radius and Ionisation Potential. M. N. Saha 1675
,, Structure. N. R. Campbell 209, 1669
,, ,, N. Bohr 1212
,, ,, and Chemical Properties. E. Kohlweiler 736
,, ,, and Magnetism. A. E. Oxley 938, 1832
,, ,, and Periodic System. R. Ladenburg..... 1528
,, ,, and Scattered Radiation. R. Glocker and M. Kaupp 995
,, Structure, Hydrogen, Helium, H_3, H_2 Theory of; Stability of Atoms. W. D. Harkins 211
,, Theory, Binuclear, and Disintegration of Nitrogen. O. Hinsberg 1376
,, -Weight Determinations: Thorium-Lead and Scandium. O. Hönigschmid 548
,, Weight of Bromine, Physico-Chemical Revision of, Corrections of Atomic Weight of Silver. P. A. Guye..... 557
,, Weight of Chlorine in Minerals. [Mlle.] I. Curie 1618
,, ,, of Hydrogen and Prout's Hypothesis. A. Bilecki 1379
,, Weights and Compounds: Scandium. R. J. Meyer and B. Schweig..... 1495
,, Weights and Mass Spectra. F. W. Aston 1775
,, ,, , Periodic Relation between. V. Calculation of Rydberg's Constant. K. Fehrle 944
,, Weights of Terrestrial and Meteoric Nickel, Comparison of. G. P. Baxter and L. W. Parsons 1870
,, Weights, Laws of; Origin of Elements. J. H. Vincent 320
Atoms and Molecules, Dimensions of; Distance between Atomic Centres of HI Molecule. W. L. Bragg and H. Bell..... 1208
,, and Molecules, Structure of; Old and New Theories. I. Traube 771
,, and Spectra, Aims of Bohr's Theory of. A. Sommerfeld.. 1374
,, , Constitution of. O. Masson 770
,, , Cubic, Periodic System, and Molecule Formation. A. Landé 599

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Molecular Physics, Matter, and Ether, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Atoms, Dimensions of. A. O. Rankine 1666, 1667
,, , Excited, Notes on. J. Franck and W. Grotrian 603
,, , Heavy, Electronic Structure of. L. de Broglie and A. Dauvillier 1679
,, , Neutral Silver, Direct Determination of Free-Path Length of. M. Born and [Miss] E. Bormann 600
,, , Spectra, and Atomic Structure, Physics of. A. Sommerfeld 365
,, , Stability of. E. Rutherford 1969
,, , Structure of, and Röntgen Spectra. E. Wagner 1375
Avogadro's Constant. J. Cabannes 849
Beryllium, Anode Rays of. G. P. Thomson 1777
Bismuth, Crystalline Structure of. R. W. James 1965
Brownian Motion, Limiting Size of Colloidal Particles in: Results for Gold and Copper Particles. B. Arakatsu and M. Fukuda 356
,, Movement with Consideration of Persistence of Direction; Applications to Living Infusoria. R. Fürth 355
,, Movements, Theory of. L. Wertenstein 579
Carbon Dioxide and Nitrous Oxide, Similarity between. A. O. Rankine 1109
Cohesion. H. Chatley 1527
Crystal Analysis, X-Ray, of Thirteen Common Metals. A. W. Hull 1093
,, Cleavage, Nature of. G. Wulff 775
,, -formation in Vapour Molecules. R. Gross and M. Volmer 1967
,, Growth and Chemical Affinity. J. J. P. Valeton 776
,, Lattice, Chemical Significance of. A. Reis 1526
,, Lattices of Halogen Hydrides. A. Reis 158
,, Structure of Calcium. A. W. Hull 604
,, ,, of Ice from its X-ray Pattern. D. M. Dennison 777
,, Structure of Magnesium Oxide. R. W. G. Wyckoff ... 1206
,, ,, , Experimental Investigation of, by Röntgen Rays. R. Gross 543
,, Structures, Hexagonal and Tetragonal, Graphical Determination of, from X-Ray Data. A. W. Hull and W. P. Davey 1094
,, Structures of Ammonium Halides above and below Transition Temperatures. G. Bartlett and I. Langmuir.. 1164
Crystals, Arrangement of Atoms in. W. L. Bragg 1525
,, , Atomic Arrangement in. W. L. Bragg 21
,, , ,, Field of, Collective Crystallisation and. R. Gross 542
,, , Determination of Structure of. R. W. G. Wyckoff ... 1006
,, , Kineto-Electromagnetic Theory of. J. Beckenkamp .. 541
,, , Minute, Application of Ionisation Spectrometer to Determination of Structure of. W. H. Bragg 1781
,, , Non-Metallic Mixed, Atomic Structures of. G. Tammann and K. W. Schmidt 565
,, , Plastic, of Ammonium Nitrate, Properties of. W. N. Bond 945
,, , Relation between Growth Forms and Structure of. P. Niggli 1377
,, , Study of Structure of, Application of Theory of Space Groups to. R. W. G. Wyckoff 1205
,, , Valency Forces in Building-up of. H. Thirring 1681

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*
Crystals, Velocity of Positional Change of Ions in. G. v. Hevesy 210
Cyanogen, Gaseous, Molecular Dimensions of. A. O. Rankine.. 1682
Density of Air, Variations in. A. Jaquerod and C. Borel 217
,, Solid Salts. A. Heydweiller 960
,, Microscopic and Ultra-Microscopic Particles. R. Bär 998
,, Gaseous Nitrogen at its Boiling Temperature. E. Gerold 1736
Diamond, Cohesion Force in. A. Landé 1684
,, , ,, Forces of. H. Thirring..... 773
,, , Possible Existence of Binding Rings in. N. H. Kolkmeijer 772
Elastic Forces, Molecular, and Resultant Vibrations. M. Cantone 1508
Electro-Crystalline Properties as conditioned by Atomic Lattices. J. Larmor 1209
Electrons, *see* section Electromagnetic Theory.
Elements, Chemical, Mass Spectra of. F. W. Aston..... 1774
,, , ,, , New Periodic Relation between Atomic Weights of. K. Fehrle 737
,, , Constitution of; Minimum Number and Masses of Isotopes. F. W. Aston..... 364
,, , Derivation of Periodic System of, from Electron Theory. H. Teudt 544
,, , New Periodic Classification of. M. Chauvierre 550
,, , Periodic Classification of. C. R. Nodder, J. R. Partington 319
,, , Spiral Classification of. L. Tansley 1479
Energy Laws. A. Schack 769
Ether and Quantum Theory. H. S. Allen 1372
,, , Light, and Matter. O. Lodge..... 1664
Ions, Volume and Heat of Hydration of. M. Born 171
Isotopes 1678
,, of Chlorine, Separation of. J. N. Brönsted and G. Hevesy 1845
,, of Chlorine; Spectroscopic Evidence of their Existence. A. Kratzer 735
,, : their Number and Classification. W. D. Harkins ... 1210
,, , Atomic Volume of; Collected Data on Lead. F. Soddy 1314
,, , Classification of; Atomic Weights and Nuclear Stability. W. D. Harkins 1844
,, , Possibility of Separating Mercury into, by Centrifuging. J. H. J. Poole 1625
,, , Universal System of. A. van den Broek 1620
Kations, Alkali, and Halogen Anions, Size of. A. Heydweiller.. 172
,, of Alkali Metals, Size of. R. Lorenz 212
Kinetic Theory of Gases, *see also* section Gases.
Lattice Energy of Alkali Halides, and Size of Ions. K. Fajans and K. F. Herzfeld 601
,, Energy of Alkali Halides for Model Atoms with Cubic Orbits, and Size of Ions. H. Schwendenwein 602
,, , Frankenheim-Bravais Space-, Distribution of Two Kinds of Atoms in. G. Tammann 566
Lithium, Constitution of. F. W. Aston and G. P. Thomson.... 1213
Magnesium, Positive-Ray Analysis of. A. J. Dempster..... 1671
Molecular Attraction. III. Characteristic Equation. K. K. Järvinen..... 1487
,, Attraction. VI. Orientation of Molecules in Surfaces. W. D. Harkins and Y. C. Cheng 1162
,, Diameters; Coalescence of Liquid Spheres. W. Taylor 1972

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*
Molecular Energy in Gases. J. A. Ewing 679
,, Heats at Very High Temperatures. H. v. Wartenberg and G. Witzel 547
,, Lattices, Possibility of Optical Images of. M. Wolfke 844
,, Movements and Laws of Heat Radiation. L. Brillouin 1791
,, Theory of Refraction, Reflection, and Scattering. W. Bothe 1248
,, Velocity, Thermal, Direct Measurement of. O. Stern 1373
,, Volumes of Alkali Halides. K. Fajans and H. Grimm 955
,, ,, , Analysis of, from Point of Lewis-Langmuir Theory. R. N. Pease 1622
Molecule, HCl, Constitution of. P. D. Foote and F. L. Mohler.. 182
,, , Structure of, and Chemical Combination. J. J. Thomson 997
Molecules, Equation of State for all States of Aggregation and Law of Action of. L. Schames 24
,, , Gas, Asymmetry of. Determination of Molecular Form. R. Gans 1677
,, , Gas, Effective Cross-section of, towards Slow Electrons. C. Ramsauer 996
,, , Gas, Probability Determinations of Movements of. F. Y. Edgeworth 22
,, , Rotationary Movements and Absolute Dimensions of. A. Eucken 1621
,, , Silver-Vapour, Velocity of. O. Stern 25
Movement, Permanent, in Liquids. L. Lecornu 361
Nickel, Constitution of; Mass Spectra. F. W. Aston 1676
Particles in Emulsion, Application of Smoluchowski's Theory to Alteration with Time in Number of. P. C. v. Arkel..... 23
,, , Colloidal, Estimation of Size and Structure of, by Röntgen Rays. P. Scherrer 545
,, , Ultramicroscopic Metallic, Brownian Movements of. R. Fürth 1513
Periodic Table. Modification more in Accord with Atomic Structure. I. D. Margary..... 1950
Potassium Cyanide, X-ray Structure of. P. A. Cooper 1683
Röntgen Patterns obtained by Means of Systems of Crystalline Lamellæ, Symmetry of. F. M. Jaeger..... 89
Silver Halides, Crystal Structure of. R. B. Wilsey 1971
Sulphur Atom, Electron Affinity of. M. Born and E[lisabeth] Bormann 157
Sylvine, Elastic Constants of. K. Försterling 195
Turbid Media, Investigation of. T. Isnardi 68
Ultra-filters of Collargol. T. Isnardi 68
Uranium-Lead and Gravitation. A. Bull 572
Valency, Physical Nature of. W. Kossel 561
Volatility, Determining Factors in. O. Ruff 1318
Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* Rays and Discharge, and section Telegraphy (Wireless) in Section B.
Aerials, Capacity of. G. W. O. Howe 316B
,, , Harmonics in, and Normal Modes of Vibration. G. W. O. Howe..... 1148B
Amplifiers, High-Vacuum Thermionic. W. Schottky 107B
Antenna Construction, Radiation Resistance of Various Types of. A. Press 1067B
,, Generalised Bessel's, Wave-Length Relation for. A. Press 315B
Coils, Single-layer, Fundamental and Harmonic Oscillations of. W. Geiss 711

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* Rays and Discharge.
Coupled Circuits, Electrostatically. L. Cohen 308B
,, ,, , Frequencies and Damping Factors of. L. Cohen 1085B
,, Circuits, Three Magnetically. L. C. Jackson 1932
,, ,, , Two, Damping Coefficients of. W. Rogowski 1603
,, ,, , ,, , Integral Effect of. K. H. Warfvinge... 1605
Coupling Coefficients and Electrostatic Transformers. F. C. Blake 307B
Damped Electric Oscillations. R. B. Abbott..... 1141
Damping of Oscillating Circuits Containing Spark-gaps. P. Lambossy 1604
Detecting Properties of Galena. (Mlle.) P. Collet 1823
Detectors, Thermo-. J. Zenneck 753B
,, , Vacuum Tubes used as. L. Hartshorn and E. S. Keeping 1817
Electromagnetic Waves in Dielectric Wires. O. Schriever 710
Electron Tube, Calculation of Detecting and Amplifying Properties of, from its Static Characteristics. G. Breit.. 516
,, Tube, Single, Detecting Efficiency of. E. O. Hulburt and G. Breit..... 517
Generation of Oscillations through Inter-electrode Capacity in Vacuum Tubes. A. S. Blatterman..... 1118
Heterogeneous Media, Slightly, Electric Oscillations in. T. Carlbaum 1461
Polarisation Plane of Electromagnetic Waves, Rotation of. K. F. Lindman..... 518
Poulsen Arc, Improvements in. P. O. Pedersen 1072B
Propagation of Electric Waves in Air, and Along Wires, Velocity of. K. F. Lindman 1815
Rectification at Solid Contacts. R. Audubert 718
Solenoids and Straight Wires, Electric Oscillations in. J. S. Townsend and J. H. Morrell 1816
Thermionic Tube, Quickness of Response of Current to Voltage in. D. Owen and R. M. Archer..... 1142
Transmission Lines, Radiation from. J. R. Carson 1183B
,, of Electric Waves Round Earth's Surface. H. M. Macdonald 1601, 1602
Transmitter, Electric-Wave, in Metal Box. J. B. Collo 1606
Triode Vibrations, Free, Form of. E. V. Appleton and B. van der Pol..... 1933
Tube Circuits, Hot-Kathode, Current Oscillations in. W. Schottky and C. A. Hartmann 917
Undamped Electromagnetic Waves, New Method of Exciting. A. Nasarischwily 1456
Vacuum Tube Circuits, Stability Conditions in. R. D. Duncan, Jr. 1144
,, Tube Modulator, Equivalent Circuit of. J. R. Carson..1077B
Valve Transmitters, Intermediate Circuit, Discontinuities and Harmonics in. G. Glage and H. Edler..... 1073B
,, Transmitters, Intermediate Circuit, having Primary Grid Coupling, Frequency-Jump of. W. Rogowski 1147B
,, , Thermionic, as Amplifier and Generator. K. Mühlbrett 109B
Valves, High-Vacuum, Oscillations in. F. Tank and A. Herzog 1075B
,, , Thermionic Theory of Discontinuous Resonance Curves of. H. G. Möller 926B
Weagant Thermionic Vacuum Tube, Amplification Constant of. A. Marcus 707
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Osmosis.

Charcoal, Gas-mask, Occlusion of Water by. B. E. Brown..... 1863
Gold-beater's Skin Membranes, Anomalous Osmosis with. F. E. Bartell and O. E. Madison 953
Osmotic Pressure Regarded as Capillary Phenomenon. H. Hulshof 1504
,, Pressure, Kinetic Theory of. K. F. Herzfeld 1335

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.

Fluorescence of Iodine Vapours ; Effect of Temperature on its Polarisation and Intensity. P. Pringsheim 868
,, Spectrum, Iodine ; Theory of Band Spectra. W. Lenz 443
,, , Comparative, New Method of Quantitative Analysis by. L. J. Desha 87
,, , Effect of, on Ionising Potential of Iodine Vapour. H. D. Smyth and K. T. Compton 253
,, , Time Interval between Absorption and Emission of Light in. R. W. Wood 1989
,, , X-ray, of certain Compounds, notably Sodium Bromide. H. S. Newcomer 254
Luminescence at High Temperatures. E. L. Nichols and D. T. Wilber 1442
,, Excited by Hydrogen Flame, Spectral Structure of. H. L. Howes 1568
,, in Inorganic Bodies. J. F. Corrigan 1272
,, of Oxides Sublimed in Electric Arc. E. L. Nichols and D. T. Wilber 1769
,, of Samarium. H. L. Howes 670
,, of Solid Solutions. G. C. Schmidt 1768
,, , Flame Excitation of. E. L. Nichols and D. T. Wilber 1770
Luminosity by Attrition. E. Heron-Allen and H. S. Allen..... 86
Phosphorescence and Photoelectric Conductivity. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 914
,, Excited by Positive Rays, Decay of. G. Berndt 88
,, , Long-duration, Absolute Wave-lengths of. F. Schmidt 1300
,, of Calcium Sulphide : Conductivity Variations in Condition when Phosphorescence has been destroyed. P. Vaillant 451
,, of Oxygen Compounds of Alkaline Earth Metals. F. Schmidt 669
,, of Zinc Sulphide under Action of α-rays. H. Herszfinkiel and L. Wertenstein 870
,, : Action of Red and Infra-Red Rays. M. Curie 1079
,, , Enhancement of, by Electric Fields. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 450
Phosphorescent Sidot Blende. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 85
Phosphorus, Glow of. Rayleigh 1990
Triboluminescence of Uranium Compounds. J. A. Siemssen ... 428
Zinc Sulphide Phosphors. R. Tomaschek 1767
,, ,, ,, , Photoelectric Conductivity of. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 1925

Photography.

Aircraft Photography in War and Peace. H. H. Thomas 641
Blackening, Curves of. H. Arens 1906
Crystal Interference Figures, Photography of, using Convergent Light. P. Sève 839

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Photography, *continued.*

Density, Photographic, Light Intensity and Exposure Time, Relation between. F. E. Ross 250
Deposits, Photographic, Measurement of Graininess in. L. A. Jones and N. Deisch 423
Developing-out Papers, Sensitometric Study of Reduction of. L. A. Jones and C. E. Fawkes 1563
Development, Results of Investigations on Theory of. A. H. Nietz 645
Dicyanin, Application of, to Photography of Stellar Spectra. P. W. Merrill 1977
Dry-plate, New, for High-speed Radiography. T. T. Baker and L. A. Levy 1477
Emulsion, Dried Photographic, Orientation of Grains in. L. Silberstein 1416
Emulsions, Photographic, Size Frequency Distributions of Particles of Silver Halide in. E. P. Wightman and S. E. Sheppard 1255
,, , Photographic, Size and Sensitivity of Grains in. T. Svedberg 646
Filter Factors, Photographic, New Method for Measurement of. R. Davis 1746
Fluorescence Photography, Photography of Palimpsests. R. Kögel 249
Image, Photographic, Structure of. C. E. K. Mees 1562
Images, Adjacent Photographic, Mutual Action of. F. E. Ross 1745
Kinematographs, High-Frequency, Lighting, and Resolving Power with. A. Klughardt 1907
Laboratory, Photographic Research. C. E. K. Mees 75
Latent Images, Theory of Development of. M. Volmer 1256
Lenses and Objectives, *see* separate section.
Measurement in Photography, Theory of Parallax Applied to. K. Zaar 1420
Micrographs, High-Magnification, Sharpness in. C. Benedicks and E. Walldow 1424
New Theory of Photographic Phenomena. A. Dauvillier 1748
Photochemical Observations in Polarised Light. F. Weigert ... 1750
Photo-Lithography, Experiments on Half-tone in relation to. W. J. Smith, E. L. Turner, and C. D. Hallam 852
Photometry, Wedge Method of. G. I. Higson 855
Photomicrography, High-Power, of Metals. F. C. Thompson .. 1423
,, , Illumination and Time of Exposure in. G. Hansen 1259
Plate, Photographic, Action of Light on. G. I. Higson..... 1258
,, , ,, , ,, . L. Silberstein and S. E. Sheppard 1257
,, , Photographic, Blackening of, as Function of Intensity of Light and Time of Exposure. P. S. Helmick 1059
,, , Photographic, Photo-chemical Investigations of. R. E. Slade and G. I. Higson 422
,, , X-Ray, New Type of. Reduction of Radiographic Exposures. L. Levy, D. W. West, and T. T. Baker 1429
Plates, Impex, Further Points in Manipulation of. L. Levy... 1749
,, , Photographic, for Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. Duclaux and P. Jeantet..... 1428
Polarised Light, Effect of, on Light-sensitive Substances. F. Weigert 425
Resolving Power, and Photographic Sharpness. F. E. Ross.... 648

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Photography, *continued.*
Schwarzschild-Effect; Action of Light on Photographic Plate. G. I. Higson 853
Sensitisers, Photographic, Studies on. W. H. Mills and W. J. Pope 1058
Silver Bromide, Action of Light on. W. Ehlers and P. P. Koch 854
„ Iodide, Red-Sensitiveness of. R. B. Archey..... 1747
Tone Reproduction, Theory of, with Graphic Method for Solution of Problems. L. A. Jones 74

Photometry.
Colloids, Photometric Methods and Apparatus for Study of. S. E. Sheppard and F. A. Elliott..... 1060
Heterochromatic Photometry, New Device to Facilitate. v. Voss 1063B
Industrial and Technical Photometry, *see* Section B.
Photographic Photometry, *see* section Photography.
Photometer, Precision Integrating, Whitened Cube as. H. Buckley 630B
Photometric Measurements, Precision of; Observation Errors with Different Types of Photometers. F. K. Richtmyer and E. C. Crittenden 188B
„ Sphere, Selectivity of Paint and Window in. F. E. Cady 417B
Transmission and Diffused Reflection of Light. A. P. Trotter.. 672
Units, Photometric, and Nomenclature. P. G. Nutting 66
Wedge Method of Photometry. G. I. Higson 855

Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Aluminium Cell, Polarity of. F. Streintz 185
Overvoltage, *see also* section Electrolysis.
Passivity, *see also* section Electrolysis.

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Biaxal Crystals, Rotatory Power in. L. Longchambon 1433
Crystalline Media, Rotivity in. L. Longchambon..... 1910
Faraday-Effect in Non-magnetic Metals. B. Pogány..... 651
Gratings, Speculum, Peculiarities of Polarisation by. L. R. Ingersoll 1062
Kerr-Effect, Absolute Retardation of, and New Application of Experimental Method. Pauthenier 1260
Magneto-Optical Effect, Novel. E[lihu] Thomson, R. Whytlaw-Gray, J. B. Speakman 1564, 1751
New Effect of Polarised Light. F. Weigert 650
Nitro-cellulose, Optical Behaviour of, under Stress. E. G. Coker and K. C. Chakko 237
Optically Active Crystals ($NaClO_3$), Measurements upon. E. Perucca 1061
Photochemical Observations in Polarised Light. F. Weigert ... 1750
Polarimetry, Precision, and Lippich's Dark Fringe. G. Bruhat and [Mlle.] M. Hanot 1740
Refracted Light, Polarisation of. P. Fröhlich 649
Rotary Dispersion, Magnetic, in Transparent Liquids. R. A. Castleman, Jr., and E. O. Hulburt 1752
Rotation, Optical, Optical Isomerism, and Ring-electron. H. S. Allen 251
Sunlight, Diffuse, Spectral Polarisation of, in Earth's Atmosphere. H. Dember and M. Uibe 787
Surface Layers on Metals; Polarisation Phenomena. H. Hauschild 627

Pressures, High and Low.
Resistance, Further Measurements of Effect of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 523

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Pressures, High and Low, *continued.*
12,000 Atmos., Effect of Pressures up to, in Temperature Range 0–275° C.; Electrical Resistance of Metals. P. W. Bridgman 1146
Radio-activity.
Actinium Series, Branching Ratio of, from Ur-Ra Series. A. Smekal 881
,, , Independent Action of. E. L. Adams 465
α-Particles, Collision of, with Hydrogen Atoms; Atoms Liberated in Excess of Theoretical Number. E. Rutherford 1095
,, , Collision of, with Light Atoms, Rutherford's Work on. W. Rihl 265
,, , Collisions of, with Hydrogen Nuclei. C. G. Darwin . 1097
,, , Direct Method of Determination of Range of, in Solid Bodies. H. v. Traubenberg 468
,, , Disintegration of Elements by; Range of "H" Particles. E. Rutherford, J. Chadwick 1445
,, , Long-range, from Thorium C, Mass of. E. Rutherford 1278
,, , Visibility of Tracks of, in Phosphorescent Zinc Sulphide. H. Herszfinkiel and L. Wertenstein 471
α-Radiations, Chemical Effects of. E. Wourtzel 1096
,, , Chemical Reaction caused by. E. Wourtzel 263
α-Ray Bombardment, Peculiar Effect Produced by. A. Mühlestein 255
,, Emission, Fluctuations in. A. Muszkat and L. Wertenstein 1570
α-Rays, Range and Life of. F. Kirchhof 1444
Atmosphere, Ionisation of, *see also* section Static Electricity.
β-Ray Emission from Thin Films of Elements exposed to X-Rays. L. Simons 880
β-Rays Excited by γ-Rays, Magnetic Spectrum of. C. D. Ellis .. 1782
Constants, Radio-active, Relations between. H. T. Wolff 1571
Electricity and Radio-activity. F. Ehrenhaft and D. K. Konstaninowsky 870
γ-Radiation and Liberation of Energy from Radium and Mesothorium. [Mme.] P. Curie 1275
γ-Ray Energy, Degradation of. A. H. Compton 1447
γ-Rays of Radium, Ionisation in Air due to. K. M. Downey 466
,, , Absorption of, by Magnetised Iron. A. H. Compton ... 720
,, , Hard, Wave-Length of. A. H. Compton 1446
γ- and X-Rays, Scattering of. J. A. Gray 467
Ionisation, *see also* sections Dissociation and Discharge.
Ions produced in Air by Radio-active Bodies, Nature of; Ions of High Mobility. J. J. Nolan 473
,, , Radio-active, Mobility of, in Bunsen Flame. H. Schönborn 1099
Isotopes, *see also* sections Molecular Physics and Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).
Nuclear Structure and Radio-active Laws. G. Kirsch 878
,, ,, , Different Modes of Radio-active Disintegration and possibility of their Application to Study of. L. Meitner 877
Paints, Radio-active, Brightness Decrease of. G. Berndt .. 463
Penetrating Radiation in Atmosphere, *see* section Rays.
Polonium and Radium, Isotopy of. A. Muszkat and H. Herszfinkiel 882
,, , Bismuth, Tin, and Lead, Gaseous Hydrides of. F. Paneth 1866
Protactinium: Period and Occurrence in Uranium Minerals. O. Hahn 472

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Radio-activity, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

RaB, Heat Emission in Transformation of. H. Herszfinkiel and L. Wertenstein 470
Radium, Thorium, and Actinium, Distribution of Active Deposits of, in Electric Fields. G. H. Briggs 1098
Recoil Radiations, Electrical " Balance " Ionisation Method for Measurement of. A. L. McAulay 464
Rocks of the Loetschberg Tunnel, Radium Content of. J. H. J. Poole 264
Springs, Radio-active, in Brambach, Measurements of. P. Ludewig 883
Thorium Active Deposit, Long-range Particles from. A. B. Wood 1277
ThC and ThC', Number and Range of Recoil Atoms from. W. Kolhörster 469
Uranium and its Extraction from Pitchblende. G. Gin, S. C. Lind 1624
Waters of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, Variations of Radio-activity of. P. Loisel 474
,, , Thermal, of Bagnères-de-Luchon, Radio-active Analysis of. A. Lepape 475

Radiation (Heat), **Convection, and Emissivity.**

Black-Body Radiation Corresponding to High Temperatures, Production of. I. G. Priest 1417
Blackened Surfaces, Forces arising from Illumination of. H. Sirk 1792
Convection from Heated Cylinders in Air. B. Ray 480
,, of Heat and Similitude; Heat Loss Results from Model Experiments. A. H. Davis 478
,, , Heat Loss by, from Wires in Stream of Air, and its Relation to Mechanical Resistance. A. H. Davis 1572
Convective Cooling and Theory of Dimensions. L. F. Richardson 272
Emissive Power of Gold in Visible Spectrum. A. G. Worthing.. 1788
Emissivity of Iron and Copper. K. Lubowsky 677
Explosions, Hydrogen and Air, Radiation in. W. T. David.... 678
Heat Radiation, Molecular Movements and Laws of. L. Brillouin 1791
Heating of Wires by Electric Current in Rarefied Gases. H. Busch 885
Quantum Hypothesis, Modified Formulation of, in which both Emission and Absorption of Radiation are continuous. M. Planck 281
,, Theory and Homogeneous Vibrations. A. Schuster .. 1510
Radiating Plane, Heat Distribution on. K. Aichi 887
,, Spherical Surface, Heat Distribution on. K. Aichi 280, 1283
Radiation Field, Effect of Planck Oscillators on Spectral Energy Distribution of. E. Kretschmann 1795
,, and Convection from Heated Surfaces. T. Barratt and A. J. Scott 277
,, as Factor in Chemical Action. I. Langmuir 738
,, from Perfectly Diffusing Circular Disc. II. J. W. T. Walsh 278
,, of Uniformly Heated Enclosure, Constants of. W. W. Coblentz 279
Radiometer Action, Theory of. G. Laski and F. Zerner 1107
,, Effect, Negative, and Photophoresis. W. Gerlach . 1108
,, Measurements. W. H. Westphal 1793
,, Measurements; Effect of Gas Pressure and Nature of Gas. W. H. Westphal 97
Thermal Effect of Slow Current of Air past Series of Platinum Wires; Application to Hot-Wire Anemometers. J. S. G. Thomas 1102

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Heat), **Convection, and Emissivity,** *continued.*
Transpiration Currents, Thermal, Experiments on. G. D. West 1785
Rays and Radiation.
Anode Rays of Beryllium. G. P. Thomson 1777
,, ; Carriers of, and Value of *e/m* for; Experiments with Lithium and Potassium Halides. G. P. Thomson .. 291
Canal Rays, Quantitative Measurements of Electron-Quantity Liberated by. H. Baerwald..... 1780
Closed Gas-Vessels, Production of High-frequency Radiation in. A. Becker and H. Holthusen 1089
Colour Antagonism or Chemical and Electrical Polarity of Spectrum. G[abriele] Rahel 1434
Component Radiations from Sun and from Mercury Lamp, Measurements of. W. W. Coblentz and H. Kahler.... 622
Corpuscular Spectra and Bohr's Model Atom. M. and L. de Broglie 1077
,, Spectra of the Elements. M. de Broglie 1075, 1076
Crystal Structure, X-Ray Examination of, *see also* section Molecular Physics.
Damping of Radiation. G. Ribaud 1430
Distribution of Electrons in Heavy Atoms. A. Dauvillier and L. de Broglie 1995
Kathode and Canal Rays of Positive Point Streams on Oxygen and Nitrogen, Spectrum Analysis of. A. Schultz..... 665
,, Rays, Excitation of Light by, in Air. G. S. Fulcher.... 702
Lamps, High-Efficiency, Colour Temperature of. W. E. Forsythe 1789
Light-Speed Measurements, Majorana's. J. H. Jeans 1733
L-Series of Heavy Elements, Precision Measurements in. D. Coster 1997
,, of Uranium; Two New Satellites. A. Dauvillier..... 1771
,, , Absorption Limits in. G. Hertz 1090
,, , Critical Absorption Frequencies of. A. Smekal 1091
,, (Uranium), Structure of. A. Dauvillier 1274
Mass Spectra of Chemical Elements. F. W. Aston 1774
,, ,, ,, ,, . (B, F, Si, P, S, As, Br). F. W. Aston 447
,, ,, : Constitution of Nickel. F. W. Aston 1676
New Effect of Radiation. F. Weigert 79
Penetrating Radiation, Variation with pressure of Residual Ionisation due to. K. M. Downey 466
Phosphorescence, *see* separate section.
Positive Rays, Hydrogen, Spectrum of. L. Vegard, G. P. Thomson 1266
Radio-activity, *see* separate section.
Radiometer, *see* section Radiation (Heat).
Resonance Radiation, *see* section Spectra.
Röntgen-Ray Spectrum, Continuous. H. Behnken 668
,, Rays, Vibration Frequency of, and Atomic Weight. A. Korn 1263
,, Rays, Bragg's Reflection Law for. P. P. Ewald 454
,, ,, , Homogeneous. Electric Conductance in Extreme Vacua. J. E. Lilienfeld..... 130
,, Spectra, Fine Structure of. A. Smekal 666
,, Spectrum, Absorption Lines in: L-series of Na and K-series of Mn. G. Hertz 453
,, Spectrum, Continuous; Spectral Investigations of Röntgen Rays. E. Wagner..... 456
Röntgenograms Obtained by Means of Mica Piles composed of Crossed Lamellæ. F. M. Jaeger 1092

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation, *continued.*
Thermal Radiation, Theory of. Z. Klemensiewicz 483
Velocity of Light, and Relativity. C. O. Bartrum, J. H. Jeans.. 1734
Weight, Supposed, and Ultimate Fate of Radiation. O. J. Lodge 1254
X- and γ-rays, Scattering of. J. A. Gray 467
X-radiation, Polarisation-condition of, in "Brennfleck." K. W. Hausser and R. Thaller 1081
X-ray Absorption Spectra of Phosphorus. J. Bergengren..... 875
„ Reflection, Effect of Magnetisation of Crystal on Intensity of. A. H. Compton and O. Rognley 535
„ Series, Formation of, by increasing Atomic Numbers. W. Kossel..... 871
„ Spectra 455
„ „ of Tungsten. Differences between K and L Absorption Frequencies. W. Duane and R. A. Patterson 252
„ Spectra, Doublets in K-Series of. N. Stensson 1088
„ „ , Fine Structure of. II. L-series. III. M-series. A. Smekal 1993
„ Spectra, Fine Structure of Discontinuities of Absorption in. M. de Broglie and A. Dauvillier 1569
„ Spectra, Precision Measurements in. K-Series, the Elements Cu-Na. E. Hjalmar..... 1273
„ Spectra, Precision Measurements in L-series of. Elements Tungsten to Copper. E. Hjalmar 873
„ Spectra, Principle of Combination and Absorption Lines in. A. Dauvillier 1776
„ Spectra, Relative Positions and Intensities of Lines in. W. Duane and R. A. Patterson 452
„ Spectrographic Observations with Cellulose. R. O. Herzog, W. Jancke, and M. Polányi 1084
„ Spectrum, Continuous. H. Behnken 1992
„ „ , Energy-Distribution in. A. March 1772
„ „ , of Hot-kathode Tube; Influence of Antikathode Metal. G. Zecher 90
X-rays of L-series, Intensities of. Critical Potentials of Platinum and Tungsten Lines. F. C. Hoyt 461
„ of Wave-length 0·13–1·05 Å.U., Mass Absorption and Mass Coefficients for. C. W. Hewlett 1083
„ , Absorption of. F. K. Richtmyer 1779
„ „ , by Chemical Elements of High Atomic Numbers; Critical Absorption Wave-lengths in K-series. W. Duane, H. Fricke, and W. Stenström..... 457
„ , Absorption of, by Matter. L. de Broglie 462
„ „ Spectra of Chlorine for. A. E. Lindh 1439
„ , Characteristic Absorption of; L-series. W. Duane and R. A. Patterson 459
„ , Characteristic, Primary Law of Excitation of. R. Brunetti 1080
„ , Diffraction of, by Liquids. A. Debierne 1996
„ , Hard, Scattering and Absorption of, in Lightest Elements. T. E. Aurén 1443
„ , Intensity of Reflection of, by Rock-Salt. W. L. Bragg, R. W. James, and C. H. Bosanquet 1087, 1773
„ , K Series of. W. Duane and W. Stenström..... 91
„ , Long-wave Absorption of; Relation between X-rays and Light. Holweck 874
„ , Long Wave; Variation of Ionisation Current as Function of Applied Voltage. Holweck..... 663

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation, *continued.*
X-rays, Mechanism of Chemical Actions Produced by. A. Dauvillier 1846
,, , Post-kathodic. R. Brunetti 1082
,, , Production of, by Kathode Rays in Air at Atmospheric Pressure. W. Wolff 460
,, , Reflection of, from Calcite. B. Davis and W. M. Stempel 1086
,, , Scattering of, in Water. F. Dessauer and F. Vierheller 1085
,, , ,, . K. Herrmann 876
,, , ,, ; Scattering Coefficient for Water. F. Dessauer 664
,, , Secondary, Emission of, in Coolidge Tube. F. Canac .. 667
,, , Soft Characteristic, from Arcs in Gases and Vapours. F. L. Mohler and P. D. Foote 1994
,, , Soft; a Note of Interpretation. H. M. Dadourian 458

Reflection of Light.
Crystals, Doubly-Refracting, Analysis of Infra-red Natural Vibrations in. R. Schachenmeier 838
,, , Optical Properties of, in Long-Wave Infra Red. T. Liebisch and H. Rubens 840
Diffused Reflection and Transmission of Light. A. P. Trotter.. 672
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mirage as Observed in Egypt. W. H. Steavenson 784
Monel Metal, Stellite, and Zinc, Reflection of. W. W. Coblentz 233
Radiation, Reflection of, from Infinite Series of Equally Spaced Planes. K. W. Lamson 1045
Röntgen Rays, Reflection of, *see* section Rays.
Surface Layers on Metals; Polarisation Phenomena. H. Hauschild 627
Transmission of Light through a Pile of Parallel Plates. T. Y. Baker 1549
Ulbricht Sphere, Transmission and Reflection Ratios by. E. Karrer 1043

Refraction of Light.
Atmospheric Refraction. A. Mallock 1735
Atomic Refraction. W. Swientoslawski 962
Dichroism, Electric, of Fumes and Dichroism of Diffraction Meshworks. S. Procopiu 421
Double Refraction, Connection between Dichroism and. F. Weigert 425
,, Refraction, Electric. S. Procopiu 1414
,, ,, , ,, , and Dielectric Constant. R. Gans 1301
,, ,, , ,, , Change of, with Temperature. The Kerr Constant. N. Lyon and F. Wolfram 632
,, Refraction, Electric, in Liquids, Temperature Coefficient of. C. Bergholm 1737
Gas Analysis, Application of Interferometer for. J. D. Edwards 239
Gaseous Refraction, Variation of, with Pressures below one Atmosphere. V. Posejpal 1246
Gases, Refraction in, *see also* separate section.
Glass, Double Refraction of, under Pressure. E. and [Mme.] Henriot 1551
Kerr-Effect; Dependence on Temperature. G. Szivessy..... 76
Kerr's Phenomenon for Different Wave-lengths, Ratio of Absolute Retardations in (Case of Nitro-benzene). Application of Method of Instantaneous Charges to Carbon Disulphide. Pauthenier 78
Lenses, Objectives, and Prisms, *see* section Lenses.
Measurements, *see* separate section.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Refraction of Light, *continued.*
Media in Motion, Refraction in. A. Sellerio 841
Nitrogen, Gaseous, Refractive Index of, at its Boiling Temperature. E. Gerold 1736
Prisms, Refraction through. Bravais' Laws. G. Laville 1052
,, , Refractometry of. J. Guild 1049
Retardations, Absolute, in Carbon Disulphide, Ratio of, for Charges of Increasing Duration. Pauthenier 77
Röntgen Rays, Refraction of, *see* section Rays.
Salts, Solid, Refraction of. A. Heydweiller 960
Silica Glass, Double Refraction of. Rayleigh 1056
Wave Propagation in Optically Heterogeneous Media. Christiansen's Experiment. N. K. Sethi 1558

Solution and Solubility.
Brownian Movements, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Colloid Chemistry and Electrochemistry. W. D. Bancroft 1865
,, Mill. H. Plauson 175
Colloidal Systems, Rate of Change of Distribution of Particles in. A. Westgren 1638
Colloids, Stable and Unstable. F. Schoucroun 745
Concentrated Solutions, Thermodynamic Treatment of; Application to Thallium Amalgams. G. N. Lewis and M. Randall 957
Conductivity, *see* separate section.
Copper, Metallic, Rate of Dissolution of, in Aqueous Ammonia. E. Yamasaki 169
Dilute Solutions, Planck's Theory of. P. Boedke 746
Electrolytes, Strong, Abnormality of. D. L. Chapman and H. J. George 1874
Elementary Quantity of Energy Acting during Solution. R. Audubert 1334
Heat of Solution. G. Tammann 1498
Hydrogen-Ion Concentration in Pure Water by Measurement of E.M.F. of Concentration Cells. H. T. Beans and E. T. Oakes 963
Internal Pressure, and Solubility, Thermodynamical Relation between. J. H. Hildebrand 1868
Ions, Electrolytic, Hydration of. R. Lorenz 1873
Molecular Condition of Liquids and Solutions. E. Kröber 1501
,, Size and Range of Molecular Attraction in Solutions. J. B. Leathes 1636
Non-Aqueous Solutions, Cause of Low Conductivity of. R. Beutner 750
Phase Law, Gibbs's. H. le Chatelier 1336
Platinum and Gold, Attack of, by Caustic Alkalies, etc. L. Quennessen 551
Salts, Solubility of, in Salt Solutions. J. N. Brönsted 330
Viscosity, *see also* separate section.

Sound.
Absolute Measurement of Sound. A. G. Webster 2002
Æolian Tones in Air and Water. E. F. Relf 2005
Aeroplane Sounds, Audibility of. E. Waetzmann 1917
,, ,, , Origin and Nature of. E. Waetzmann 1916
Amplitudes, Largest, at Acoustic Frequencies. A. du Bois-Reymond 489
Atmosphere, Sound Waves in. E. A. Milne 2003
Audibility, Limit of; Ballistic Phonometer. A. Stefanini 1116
,, , Reason for Limit to. V. Cheval 2001
Bells, Tones from. A. T. Jones 115

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*

Combinational Tones, Mechanical Illustration of, and Theory of Large Vibrations. B. N. Banerji 491
Coupling, Propagated, Systems with. A. W. Porter and R. E. Gibbs 1118
„ Propagated, Systems with. B. van der Pol, Jr., A. W. Porter, and R. E. Gibbs 1579
Cutting Tones, Theory of. F. Krüger 1121
Diaphragms capable of Continuous Tuning. L. V. King 1293
Direction, Sound, Perception of. E. M. v. Hornbostel and M. Wertheimer 899
„ , Sound, Perception of. A. Pérot 1583
Flute, Theory of. G. T. Walker 1578
Fog Signalling by Directional Sounds. A. Bull 1187B
Gun-Fire, Distant, Sound of. V. Schaffers, C. J. P. Cave..... 1577
Heated Metals, Musical Sounds from. B. N. Chuckerbutti..... 2004
Helmholtz's Equation similar to Lamé's, Condition for. A. G. Webster 637
Horns, Conical, Performance of. G. W. Stewart..... 116
Hydrophone, United States. H. C. Hayes 1292
Impedance, Acoustic, and its Measurement. A. E. Kennelly and K. Kurokawa 1115
Interference Beats Similar in Nature to those of Pendulums. G. Benischke 1295
Meteorological Acoustics. W. J. Humphreys 1584
Microphone, Selective Hot-Wire. W. S. Tucker and E. T. Paris 1291
Microphones for Hydrophones, Oscillographic Investigation of. P. Ludewig 287
Musical Intervals, Logarithmic and Graphic Exhibition of. J. Würschmidt, A. Schmidt, J. Wallot..... 897
„ Scale based on Interval CG as Centre of System. J. Goold 904
Nash Fish for Location of Submarines 1580
New Acoustical Phenomena. J. Erskine-Murray 1918
Pendulums, Triple, with Mutual Interaction and Analogous Electrical Circuits. E. H. Barton and H. M. Browning 494
Pipes, Reed, and Valve Transmitters. H. Vogel and M. Wien.. 1119
Plate, Elastic, touching Water, Vibrations of. H. Lamb..... 285
Production of Sound under Water by Condensation of Steam. G. Stoney and T. Petrie 117
Propagation of Sound in Partly-dissociated Gases. A. Einstein 1114
„ „ „ of Gun Fire to Great Distances. M. Collignon 1123
Scale, Normal Tone, Valve Transmitter as. E. Grüneisen and E. Merkel 493
Siren Harmonics and Pure-Tone Siren. E. A. Milne and R. H. Fowler 905
String and Membrane, etc., Equations of Motion of. K. Aichi.. 1582
Strings, Forced Vibrations of, under Damping Proportional to Square of Speed. R. N. Ghosh 492
Submarine Acoustics, Electrical Apparatus for. F. Aigner 901
„ Physics. C. V. Drysdale 207
Telephone Receiver, Mechanical-Acoustic Efficiency of. M. Wien 1581
„ „ , Theory of. W. Hahnemann and H. Hecht 208B
Transmitter, Electromagnetic. H. Lichte 903
„ , Sound, and Detector. W. Hahnemann and H. Hecht 1120
„ , Under-Water, Perception of Shortest Tones of. E. Lübcke 900

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Sound, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Transmitters, Electromagnetic Under-Water Sound, on Telephone Principle. A. du Bois-Reymond, W. Hahnemann, and H. Hecht 902
Velocity of Sound from Moving Source. R. B. Abbott and J. W. Cook 488
Vibrating System, Maintenance of, by Means of Triode Valve. S. Butterworth 686
Vibrations of Fundamental of Thin Rod, Period of. L. M. Swain 896
,, , Notes on Theory of. W. J. Harrison 1117
Vibrations, *see also* section Elasticity.
Violins, Mechanically-played, Experiments with. C. V. Raman 490
Vowel Sounds, Nature of. E. W. Scripture 1122
,, ,, , ,, . C. de Wesendonk, E. W. Scripture .. 1294
Walls, Rigid, Absorption of Sound by. P. E. Sabine..... 286
Waves, Longitudinal, in Gelatine, Speed of. P. Herbolsheimer 898

Specific Heat and Latent Heat.

Heat of Evaporation of Water ; Dependence upon Temperature. F. Henning, H. v. Steinwehr 274
Latent Heat of Freezing for Rare Gases in Liquid Form. J. Narbutt 1105
,, Heat of Vaporisation, Calculation of, from Critical Data. W. Herz 485
,, Heat, Surface Energy, and Compressibility. D. L. Hammick 779
,, Heats of Vaporisation. E. K. Rideal 1448
Molecular Energy in Gases. J. A. Ewing 679
Specific Heat of Regular Crystals. K. Försterling 1101
,, ,, of Ammonia ; "Point" Method for Determinations at Higher Temperatures. H. A. Babcock..... 270
,, Heat of Dilute Solutions, Indirect Method of Determining. T. W. Richards and A. W. Rowe 93
,, Heat of Gases at Low Temperatures. R. Mewes..... 487
,, ,, of Saturated Vapours at Low Temperatures. E. Ariés, G. Bruhat 94
,, Heat of Saturated Vapours. J. A. Ewing..... 271
,, ,, of Water between 5° and 50°. W. Jaeger and H. v. Steinwehr 884
,, Heat of Metal Sulphides (Pb, Cu, Fe, Zn) at High Temperatures. K. Bornemann and O. Hengstenberg.... 2000
,, Heats at Low Temperatures (Na, Sb, LiH). P. Günther 482
,, ,, of Gases, Calculation of. W. Herz..... 1790
,, ,, of Hydrogen. W. Rücker 1787
,, ,, of Vapours. A. Leduc 1104

Spectra.

Absorption Bands, Width of, in Different Regions of Spectrum. Absorption of Light. G. Ribaud 410
,, Spectra Produced by Electric Furnace, Characteristics of. A. S. King 1064
Air Lines, Identification of, in Spark Spectra from λ5927 to λ8683. P. W. Merrill, F. L. Hopper, C. R. Keith 1764
Alkalies, Alkaline Earths, and Earths, Arc and Spark Spectra of ; Observations with Mercury. R. Seeliger and D. Thaer 1754
,, , Arc Spectra of, Spark Spectra of Alkaline Earths and. E. Fues 83
Alkaline Earths, Spark Spectra of, and Arc Spectra of Alkalies. E. Fues 83

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Ammonium Salts, Natural Frequencies of, in Infra Red. O. Reinkober 862
,, ,, Salts, Infra-red Frequencies of, at Different Temperatures. O. Reinkober 863
Arc-Light Spectra, Open, Excitation Stages in. I. (Na, K, Ca, Sr, Ba, Mg). B. E. Moore 1991
,, Spectra; Relative Intensity of Metallic Lines at Anode and Kathode. A. St. C. Dunstan and B. A. Wooten 1755
,, Spectra, Short-Wave, in Vacuo, and Spark Spectra in Helium of Various Elements (Sb, Bi, Ca, Pb, Se). J. C. McLennan, J. F. T. Young, and H. J. C. Ireton 256
Arcs, Flame, Spectrophotometry of. I. G. Priest, W. F. Meggers, K. S. Gibson, E. P. T. Tyndall, and H. J. McNicholas.. 247
Argon, Excitation of Spectra of, by Slow Electrons. G. Déjardin 1763
,, , Ionisation of, by Slow Electrons. G. Déjardin 1762
Atomic Structure, Atoms and Spectra, Physics of. A. Sommerfeld 365
Balmer's and Deslandres' Terms. A. Sommerfeld 1438
Band Spectra Emitted by Electric Furnace and Arc, Intensity Differences between. A. S. King 1065
,, Spectra, Emission, Identification of Carriers for; So-called Water-vapour Spectrum. A. Reis 430
,, Spectra, Origin of. Y. Takahashi 1072
Benzene Vapour, U.V. Absorption Spectrum of. K. Schulz.... 1073
Bismuth Lines λλ4722, 4308, and 4122, Structure of. H. Nagaoka and Y. Sugiura 1756
,, Lines, Structure of. Y. Suguira and T. Matoba 1565
Bromine Vapour, Spectrum of; Zeeman-Effect. G. Ribaud ... 655
,, , Spectrum of. M. Kimura 650
(Cadmium and Lead) Spark Spectra, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. L. and E. Bloch 1068
Cæsium, Bergmann Series of. K. W. Meissner 1753
,, Lines, Law of Absorption of. C. Füchtbauer and H. Bartels 1982
,, , New Spectrum of. L. Dunoyer 1912
,, , Spectrum of. H. Bartels 1758
Calcium Arc Spectrum, λ3150 to λ6500. Pressure Shifts in. L. F. Miller 1070
,, , Revision of Series in Spectrum of. F. A. Saunders... 658
Carbon, Iron, and Nickel, Vacuum Spark Spectra of, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. R. A. Millikan, I. S. Bowen, and R. A. Sawyer 1069
Chlorine Lines, Zeeman-Effect for. M. Kimura and M. Fukuda 437
,, , Emission and Absorption Spectra of. M. Kimura and M. Fukuda 436
Cobalt, Arc Spectrum of. F. Dhein..... 81
Colour of Light and Spectral Distribution of Light in Stimulus, Relations between. I. G. Priest..... 417
Cyanogen Bands, So-called. G. Holst and E. Oosterhuis..... 864
Discharge, Electric, Time Variations in Spectrum of. G. Polvani 1566
Discontinuous Heredity Actions and Spectral Lines. M. Brillouin 643
Dispersion Electrons, Quantum Theory and Number of. R. Ladenburg 1985
D-Lines, Sodium, Ratio of. R. Ladenburg 1980
Einstein Shift of Spectral Lines, *see also* section Astronomy.
,, Spectral Line Effect. H. J. Priestley 1267
Exploded Wires, Electrically, Spectrum of. J. A. Anderson.... 1063

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Spectra, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Extinction-Measurements and Photographic Absorption. R. Riwlin 630
Fluorides, Alkaline Earth, Spectra of. S. Datta 1911
Gases, Compound, Spectra of, in Vacuum Tubes. W. H. Bair .. 660
,, , Luminous, Effect of Concentration on Spectra of; Broadening and Enhancement of Lines. T. R. Merton 865
Gold and Platinum, Spectra of, in Extreme Ultra-Violet (λ1843–λ1461). L. and E. Bloch 1441
Grating Measurements in Long-Wave Region. H. Rubens 661
Gratings, Speculum, Peculiarities of Energy Distribution by. L. R. Ingersoll 1062
Halogen Hydrides, Ultra-red Rotation Spectra of. A. Kratzer.. 861
Helium-Hydrogen Series Constants. H. Bell 257
,, Spectrum; Vacuum Grating Spectroscopy. J. C. McLennan 259
,, Spectrum; Voltage for Excitation of Lines and Bands. K. T. Compton, E. G. Lilly, P. S. Olmstead 131
,, , Spectra of, and Negative Molecule Ions. F. Skaupy... 662
,, , Spectrum of, in Extreme Ultra-Violet; New Line at 585 Å.U. H. Fricke and T. Lyman 1436
High-frequency Spectra, *see* section Rays.
Hydrogen Chloride, Absorption Spectrum of. F. W. Loomis .. 84
,, ,, , ,, ,, . W. F. Colby and C. F. Meyer 1270
,, Positive Rays, Spectrum of. G. P. Thomson 82
,, , Balmer Series of, and Quantum Theory of Line Spectra. R. T. Birge 1071
,, , Balmer Series of. E. Gehrcke and E. Lau 1988
Intensity of Spectrum Lines, Measurement of, by Means of Echelon. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert 867
Iodine Vapour, Line and Band Spectra of. K. Makino..... 654
,, , Emission Band Spectrum of. W. Steubing..... 1440
,, Fluorescence Spectrum; Theory of Band Spectra. W. Lenz 443
Iron and Cobalt, Spark Spectra of, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. L. and E. Bloch 1067
,, Arc, Wave-lengths of Lines in, from Grating and Interferometer Measures, λ3370–λ6750. C. E. St. John and H. D. Babcock 1271
,, , Arc Spectrum of. H. Schumacher 1261
,, , Determination of Tertiary Normals in Arc Spectrum of. S[ophie] Hoeltzenbein 427
Isotopes, Infra-Red Spectra of. F. W. Loomis 657
Lead, Absorption and Series Spectra of. J. C. McLennan and R. V. Zumstein 1759
Line Spectra, Theory of Intensity Distribution in. R. Seeliger 1761
Manganese, Electric Furnace Spectrum of; Variation with Temperature to 2400°. A. S. King 1066
,, , Pole-Effect in Arc Spectrum of. S[ophie] Brendel-Wirminghaus..... 1437
Mercury Line λ 2537, Broadening of; Influence of H, N, CO_2. C. Füchtbauer and G. Joos 444
,, Lines, Excitation of, R. Seeliger 441
,, Spectral Lines, Excitation of. C. Füchtbauer 446
,, Vapour, Excitation Potential of Spectral Lines of. J. Franck 1435
,, , Copper, Zinc, and Thallium, Spark Spectra of, in Extreme Ultra-violet. L. and E. Bloch 439
,, , Normal Orbit of Electron in Atom of. A. Terenin ... 1207

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos

Spectra, *continued.*
Metallic Spark-Spectra, Modification of, by Gas Medium. B. de la Roche 426
,, Vapours (Mg, Cu, and Mn), Light emitted by, under Thermo-electrical Excitation. G. A. Hemsalech..... 80
Molybdenite, Spectral Photoelectric Sensitivity of, as Function of Applied Voltage. W. W. Coblentz and H. Kahler.... 869
Na Radiation, Method of Producing Source of. F. H. Newman 1139
Neon Lines, Magnetic Separation of, and Runge's Rule. H. Nagaoka..... 1074
,, Spectrum, Regularities in. W. Grotrian 435
,, ,, ; Spectral Laws. A. Sommerfeld..... 433
,, ,, ,, of: Discussion of Different Series. F. Paschen 434
Nitrogen Bands, Critical Potentials and Spectra of. L. and E. Bloch 1987
,, , Second Positive Group of Band Spectrum of. P. Zeit..... 1984
N-Lines, Enhanced. A. Fowler 831
Oils, Vegetable, Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of. K. S. Gibson 1265
Photoelectric Emission, Laws of, for High Frequencies. M. de Broglie 1078
Positive Point Streams in Oxygen and Nitrogen, Spectrum Analysis of Canal and Kathode Rays of. A. Schultz.... 665
Potassium Ferro- and Ferri-cyanides, Absorption Spectra of. F. H. Getman 1264
,, , Sodium and, Vacuum Arc Spectra of. S. Datta .. 1262
Radiation of Tube Resistance Furnace, Possible Influence of P.D. on. A. S. King..... 659
Radiative Equilibrium; Effect of Strong Absorption Line. E. A. Milne 1719
Röntgen Rays, Wave-lengths of, *see* section Rays.
Rydberg's Law, Deduction of, from Quantum Theory of Spectral Emission. S. N. Basu 432
Scandium, Electric Furnace Spectrum of. A. S. King 1757
Sensibility of Spectral Lines; Application to Astronomical Physics. A. de Gramont 1269
Series Spectra of Elements. N. Bohr 445
,, , Sharp Subordinate, and Atomic Model. E. Schrödinger 1760
Sodium and Potassium, Vacuum Arc Spectra of. S. Datta 1262
Solar Spectrum, *see* section Astronomy.
Spark Lines, Conditions of Emission of, by Electric Arc. A. de Gramont and G. A. Hemsalech 1981
,, Spectra of Various Elements (Si, Te, Mo, Zr) in Helium in Extreme Ultra-violet. J. C. McLennan and A. C. Lewis 258
Spectrophotometry in Visible and Ultra-violet Spectrum. T. R. Merton 1268
Spectroscopic Apparatus, *see* section Apparatus.
Stark-effect, *see* section Zeeman-effect.
Stellar Spectra, *see* section Astronomy.
Talbot's Bands and Colour Sequence in Spectrum. N. K. Sethi. 859
Transmission, Ultra-violet and Visible, of Various Coloured Glasses. K. S. Gibson, E. P. T. Tyndall, and H. J. McNicholas 411
Ultimate Lines in Spectra of 83 Elements; Sensitive Spectral Lines. A. de Gramont 438
Ultra-Violet, Extreme, Spark Spectra in. L. and E. Bloch.... 1983
,, , ,, , ,, ,, : Wave-lengths of Lines of Sb, As, Bi, and Sn. L. and E. Bloch 442
Water, Dispersion in Electric Spectrum of. K. Iwanow 1904

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued*
Wave-length Determinations, Effect of Asymmetry on. J. W. Nicholson and T. R. Merton 866
X-Ray Spectra, *see* section Rays.
Zeeman-effect, *see* separate section.
Static and Atmospheric Electricity, *see also* sections Discharge and Radio-activity.
Atmosphere, Electric Field of, during Solar Eclipse, April 8, 1921. J. Rouch 1452
Atmospheric-Electric Observations during Total Solar Eclipse of May 29, 1919. S. J. Mauchly and A. Thomson.... 121
,, Electricity, Terrestrial Magnetism and, Relation between Vertical Electric Currents and. L. A. Bauer.... 698
Charges on Fog Particles, Determination of: Problem of Existence of Electrical Quantum Element. E. Radel 699
Contact Electricity, *see also* section Batteries, Primary.
Electrification by Impact. H. F. Richards 119
,, of Insulated Lens, Treated by Stream-force Function: and Allied Problems. G. Greenhill..... 1127
,, of Mercury by Friction. E. Perucca..... 912, 1586
,, ,, ,, ; Relation between Tribo-electric Effect and Volta-Effect. E. Perucca..... 1942
Images, Applications of Method of. J. Kunz, P. L. Bayley, C. M. Hebbert 1126
Induction, Electrostatic. E. Freda 120
,, , ,, , in Infinite Metallic Sheet. E. Freda.. 909
Ionisation and Ion Mobility, Measurements of, while Flying. A. Wigand 1130
" Ion-wind," Two Experiments to Demonstrate. V. F. Hess... 911
Lightning Discharges, and Electric Field of Thunderstorms. C. T. R. Wilson..... 122
Penetrating Radiation, Earth's, *see* section Rays.
Rotation of Dielectric Fluids in Rotating Electrostatic Field. P. Lertes 1921
Spheroidal Conductors, Two Mutually Influencing. B. Datta .. 499
Thunderstorms, Forecasting, by Means of Static Electricity. F. W. Reichelderfer 1388
Surface Tension.
Capillary Layer, Structure of. G. Bakker 1380
,, -Rise Method of Determining Surface Tension, Critical Study of. T. W. Richards and E. K. Carver 1686
Drops, Fall of, in Viscous Media, *see* section Viscosity.
Films, Surface, Forces in. A. M. Williams 778
,, , Thin, on Surface of Water, Molecular Transformations in. H. Labrouste 354
Flow, Capillary, Dynamics of. E. W. Washburn 993
,, of Gas at Low Pressures through Capillary Tubes. G.W.Todd 990
Interfacial and Surface Tension of Organic Solvents in Contact with Aqueous Solutions, Relation between. W. C. Reynolds 1689
,, Tension, Measurement of, in Absolute Units. W. C. Reynolds 1688
Mercury, Surface Energy of, and Energy Relations at Interface between Mercury and other Liquids. W. D. Harkins and W. W. Ewing 780
,, , Surface Tension of, in Various Gases. J. Popesco ... 1514
Orientation of Molecules in Surfaces. VI. Tensile Strength, Tensile Energy, Negative Surface Energy, and Interfacial Tension. W. D. Harkins and Y. C. Cheng..... 1162

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Surface Tension, *continued.*
Relativity Principle and Relationship of Capillarity to Lorentz Contraction. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 1687
Soap Solutions, Surface Tension of, and their Emulsifying Powers. M. G. White and J. W. Marden 949
Spheroids, Free Oscillations of. R. N. Ghosh 588
Surface Energy, Latent Heat, and Compressibility. D. L. Hammick 779
Water, Surface Tension of, Effect of Adsorbed Gases on. S. S. Bhatnagar 781
Temperature.
Limit, Maximum, of Temperature. W. Jankowsky 429
Temperature Scales, *see also* section Thermometry.
Temperatures, High and Low.
High Temperatures, Expansion of Glass at. W. B. Pietenpol .. 673
,, ,, , Measurement of Physical Properties at. A. G. Tarrant 267
,, Temperatures, Very, Molecular Heats at. H. v. Wartenberg and G. Witzel 547
Low Temperatures, Determination of Gas Volumes at. R. Mewes 487
,, Temperatures, Internal Friction of Hydrogen at. P. Günther 1113
,, Temperatures, Specific Heats at, (Na, Sb, LiH). P. Günther 482
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* section Static Electricity.
Declination Changes, Magnetic, at British Observatories, Comparison of. C. Chree 1309
Magnetic Disturbances May 8–21, and Great Sun-spot Group. A. L. Cortie 1476
Meteorology, *see* separate section.
Storm, Magnetic, of May 13–17. A. C. Mitchell 1475
Sun-spot Group and Magnetic Disturbances, 1921 May 8–21. A. L. Cortie 1714
Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity, Relation between. L. A. Bauer 698
,, Magnetism and Electricity, Chief Problems in. L. A. Bauer 729
Terrestrial Physics.
Earthquake Periodicity in Japan. C. Davison 1698
Earthquakes, Focal Depth of. G. W. Walker 1976
Earth's Crust, Age of. H. N. Russell 1391
,, ,, , Chemistry of. H. S. Washington 613
,, Polar Axis, Motion of; 365-Day Period due to Change of Distribution of Air Masses. W. Schweydar 788
Gas, Natural, of Alsace-Lorraine, Rare Gases in. C. Moureu and A. Lepape 376
Geophysics. W. Bowie 614
Glacial Variations, Application of Stereoscopic Vision to Registration of. P. L. Mercanton 1020
Isostasy. W. Bowie 1694
Latitude Variation at U.S. Naval Observatory. F. B. Littell.. 791
Microseisms. J. J. Shaw 39
Ocean Currents. R. O. Street 1390
Oceanic Density. J. Thoulet 1018
Oceanography, Physical. A. L. Thuras 789
Rain and Snow, Substances dissolved in. W. A. Moore and G. Browning 378

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Terrestrial Physics, *continued.*
Rocks, Strength of. J. Joly 615
Sea Water, Refractive Index and Density of. C. Vaurabourg.. 1019
Seismic Hypocentre, Determination of. E. Oddone 1975
Seismograms. S. Banerji 1535
Tidal Friction. H. Jeffreys 40
Tides in Straits of Dover. G. R. Goldsbrough 1022
,, , Bristol Channel. G. I. Taylor 1693
,, , Irish Sea. R. O. Street 790
Underground Water and Meteorological Factors. P. Ototzky.. 1013
Wells and Permeability of Soils 377
Thermodynamics, *see also* section Gases.
Chemical Equilibrium, *see also* separate section.
Correspondence of Substances in Solid State. F. Michaud..... 105
Dissociation-Equilibrium, Deduction of, from Theory of Quanta. P. Ehrenfest and V. Trkal 1576
Dynamic Quantum Weight, Nernst Theorem, and Gibbs' Paradox. W. Schottky 684
Entropy-Temperature Diagrams of Certain Fluids. J. A. Ewing 271
Equation of State for Arbitrary Temperatures and Volumes. J. J. van Laar..... 891
,, of State for all States of Aggregation. L. Schames... 24
,, ,, ,, Ether, E. Ariès 107, 111
,, ,, ,, Nitrogen at Great Densities. R. Becker 1801
,, ,, , Graphical Representation of. R. Mollier .. 92
,, ,, , Problem of. C. Dieterici..... 17
,, ,, , ,, . L. Schames 685
Equivalence, Statement of Principle of. L. Décombe 1796
Evaporation, Mechanism of Energy Exchanges during. R. Audubert 1284
Exchange of Energy during Electro-chemical Passage of Atom to Ionic State, Mechanism of. R. Audubert 1285
Fluids, Thermodynamic Properties of, in Neighbourhood of Critical State. C. Raveau 112
Gas Reactions, Derivation of Formula for Temperature Dependence of Velocity Constants in. J. Tresling 106
Heat of Admixture ; Proof of Dolezalek's Principle. H. Cassel 282
,, Production, Reversible. E. Altenkirch 1289
Isothermals of Vapours and Vapour Pressures. J. H. Shaxby .. 1287
Liquid and Gaseous States, Mechanical Definition of. F. J. de Wisniewski 1799
Nernst Hypothesis, Remarks on. G. Bruhat 892
Phase Law, Gibbs's. H. le Chatelier 1336
Planck's Constant, Measurement of, by Limits of Continuous X-ray Spectrum. M. de Broglie 283
Pneumatic Transmission, Essential Properties of. J. de Lassus 681
Probability and Thermodynamics. L. Brillouin 1575
Quanta-conditions, Determination of, by Means of Adiabatic Invariants. G. Krutkow 895
Quantum Hypothesis, Modified Formulation of, in which both Emission and Absorption of Radiation are Continuous. M. Planck 281
,, Theory for Gases and Liquids and Theorem of Corresponding States. A. Byk 1112
,, Theory, Genesis of. M. Planck 1111
,, , Energy, Physical Interpretation of. I. Aucken 1798
Radiation, Thermodynamics of. H. Klewe 683
Reversibility and Thermodynamic Laws. A. Leduc 1797
Temperature Radiation of Gases. M. N. Saha 682

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *see also* section Gases, *continued.*
Transmission of Mechanical Energy Utilising an Invariable Mass of Gas in Closed Circuit. J. de Lassus 680
Uncommon States in Vapour Spaces, Thermodynamics of. W. Schottky 110
Velocity Constants, Quantum Theoretical Significance of. M. Trautz 329
Thermo-Electricity and Thermo-Magnetism.
Alloy Research and Thermo E.M.F. J. L. Haughton 133
Antimony-Cadmium Alloys, Thermo E.M.F. of. F. Fischer and G. Pfleiderer 1936
Copper-Phosphorus Alloys; Thermopiles and Law of Wiedemann-Franz. G. Pfleiderer 1935
Literature of Thermo-E.M.F.'s in Monometallic Circuits. C. Benedicks 1462
Manganin, Thermo-electromotive Force of. M. A. Hunter and J. W. Bacon 1819
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Peltier-Effect; Theory, and Comparison with Bridgman's Results. E. H. Hall 1608
Thermo-Couples, Construction of, by Electro-Deposition. W. H. Wilson and Miss T. D. Epps 303
Thermoelectric Action and Thermal Conduction in Metals. E. H. Hall 1934
Thermomagnetic Effects in Several Metals. F. Unwin 1471
Thomson-Effect and Thermal Conduction in Metals. E. H. Hall 926
,, , Measurement of, at Low Temperatures. G. Borelius and F. Gunneson 1947
Thomson-Effect, Measurement of, from Thermal Condition in Wire Conveying Current. G. Borelius 714
Thermometry, Pyrometry, and Calorimetry.
Colour Temperature of High-Efficiency Lamps. W. E. Forsythe 1789
Gas Thermometer Measurements between — 193° and — 258° C. F. Henning 1998
Leucoscope, New Study of; Application to Pyrometry. I. G. Priest 1281
Melting-point Methods at High Temperatures. L. I. Dana and P. D. Foote 269
Optical Pyrometer, Disappearing Filament Type of. W. E. Forsythe 479
,, Pyrometry, Comparison of Monochromatic Screens for. W. E. Forsythe 1282
Pyrometer Filaments, Different Current-Temperature Relation for. W. E. Forsythe 1573
,, , Report of Standards Committee on, 1919. W. E. Forsythe 675
Thermo-Elements of Non-precious Metals for High-Temperature Measurement. F. Hoffmann and A. Schulze 95
Thermometers, Calorimetric Method for Standardising, by Electrical Energy. T. W. Richards and S. Tamaru 96
,, , Organic Liquids for Use in. G. Moeller 1783
,, , Platinum-Resistance, and Immersion Heating Coils of Low Lag, Construction of. T. S. Sligh, Jr. 1786
Vapour Pressure.
Argon, Liquid, and Mixtures of Argon with Nitrogen, Vapour Tension of. F. Dolezalek 1450
Isothermals of Vapours and Vapour Pressures. J. H. Shaxby 1287
Mixtures, Vapour-pressures of. I. Binary Mixtures. II. Extension to Systems of Higher Order. A. W. Porter ... 1288

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure, *continued.*
Phosphorus, White, Vapour Pressure of, between 44° and 150°. D. MacRae and C. C. Van Voorhis 1784
Pressure and Temperature Relations for Vapour of Liquids. P. B. Williamson 103
Sodium Chloride Solutions, Vapour Pressure of, at Various Temperatures. W. L. Badger, P. W. Shepard, and E. M. Baker 11B
Vapour-Pressure Problem, Study of. L. Schames 114
Williamson Formula, Calculations with. W. Savage 104

Viscosity.
Cyanogen, Gaseous, Viscosity and Molecular Dimensions of. A. O. Rankine 1682
Hydrogen, Internal Friction (Viscosity) of, at Low Temperatures. P. Günther 1113
Lubricants, Ideal. Anisotropic Fusion. M. Brillouin 194
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Metals, Coefficient of Normal Viscosity of. K. Honda and S. Konno 1517
Oil-drop Method, Determination of Viscosity by; Motion of Sphere of Oil through CO_2. L. J. Lassalle 992
Quartz, Internal Friction of. C. E. Guye and A. Morein 192
Searle's Method for determining Viscosity of very Viscous Liquids, Examination of. K. Molin 193
Viscosity Measurements. O. Faust 1355

Vision.
Colorimetry, *see also* section Absorption (Light).
Colour Vision and Colour Blindness; New Spectrometer. F. W. Edridge-Green 644
,, Vision, Statistical Survey of. R. A. Houstoun and M. A. Dunlop 1252
Daylight Vision, Theory of Colorimetrics in. E. Schrödinger ... 856
Eye, Dioptrics of. A. Ames, Jr., and C. A. Proctor 1251
,, , Reaction of, to Light; Energy required to Produce Visual Sensation. P. Reeves 1253
Photoelectric Theory of Vision. J. H. J. Poole 1432
Quantum Theory of Vision. J. Joly 1250
Retina, Sensitiveness of Different Parts of. R. L. Waterfield ... 845
Stereoscopic Appearance of Certain Pictures. F. W. Edridge-Green 248
Unaided Eye. J. W. French 1048
Visibility of Radiation throughout the Spectrum. M. So 71

Zeeman-effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.
Chlorine Lines, Zeeman-effect for. M. Kimura and M. Fukuda . 437
General Spectrum, Effects of Magnetic Field on. H. P. Waran. 1567
Hydrogen Lines, Influence of Electric Field on Fine Structure of. H. A. Kramers 652
Light-electric Phenomena with Zinc Sulphides. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 449
Magnetic Double Refraction in Smokes. L. Tieri, R. Whytlaw-Gray 1909
,, Rotatory Polarisation, *see* section Polarisation.
Magneto-Optical Effect, Novel. E[lihu] Thomson, O. Lodge ... 1564
,, ,, , ,, . R. Whytlaw-Gray, J. B. Speakman, E[lihu] Thomson 1751
Mercury, Helium, and Neon, Effect of Magnetic Field on Intensity of Spectrum Lines for. H. P. Waran 262
Nitrogen Band λ3883, Magneto-Optic Investigation of. A. Bachem 860

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.

Abstract Nos.

Zeeman-effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field, *continued.*

Phosphorescence, Enhancement of, by Electric Fields. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 450
Pole-Effect, Measurement of, and its Connection with Magnetic Separation. H. Nagaoka 1765
Rotation Spectrum, Effect of Electric Field on; Formulæ obtained applied to HCl. G. Hettner 440
Stark-Effect for Hydrogen and Helium Lines, Regularity in. U. Yoshida 653
,, of Second Order. A. Sommerfeld 1766
,, , Methods of Observing; Effect of Electric Field on Spectral Lines. F. Tuczek and W. Heuck 448
Zeeman-Effect and Line Structures. M. Kimura 656
,, ; Spectrum of Bromine Vapour. G. Ribaud 655

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 838.